

US009051553B2

# (12) United States Patent Kock et al.

# (10) **Patent No.:**

US 9,051,553 B2

# (45) **Date of Patent:**

Jun. 9, 2015

#### (54) POLY(ADP-RIBOSE) POLYMERASE GENES

(75) Inventors: Michael Kock, Schifferstadt (DE);

Thomas Höger, Edingen-Neckarhausen (DE); Burkhard Kröger, Limburgerhof (DE); Bernd Otterbach, Ludwigshafen (DE); Wilfried Lubisch, Heidelberg

(DE); Hans-Georg Lemaire,

Limburgerhof (DE)

(73) Assignee: AbbVie Deutschland GmbH & Co.

**KG**, Wiesbaden (DE)

(\*) Notice: Subject to any disclaimer, the term of this

patent is extended or adjusted under 35

U.S.C. 154(b) by 0 days.

(21) Appl. No.: 12/778,692

(22) Filed: May 12, 2010

#### (65) Prior Publication Data

US 2011/0107444 A1 May 5, 2011

# Related U.S. Application Data

(63) Continuation of application No. 09/701,586, filed as application No. PCT/EP99/03889 on Jun. 4, 1999, now Pat. No. 7,754,459.

# (30) Foreign Application Priority Data

Jun. 5, 1998	(DE)	 19825213.7
Mar. 1, 1999	(DE)	 19908837.3

(51) Int. Cl.

 C12N 1/20
 (2006.01)

 C12N 9/10
 (2006.01)

 A61K 38/00
 (2006.01)

 A61K 49/00
 (2006.01)

(52) U.S. Cl.

# (58) Field of Classification Search

None

See application file for complete search history.

# (56) References Cited

#### U.S. PATENT DOCUMENTS

5,272,057 A	12/1993	Smulson et al.	435/6
5,534,622 A	7/1996	Lehn et al.	
6,335,009 B1	1/2002	Bürkle et al.	424/93.2

#### FOREIGN PATENT DOCUMENTS

FR 2 707 011 12/1994 WO WO 96/18737 6/1996

#### OTHER PUBLICATIONS

Thibodeau et al. , FEBS Letters V 264, No. 1, pp. 81-83, 1990.\* Ngo et al. In the Protein Folding Problem and Tertiary Structure Prediction, 1994, Merz et al. (ed.), Birkhauser, Boston, MA, pp. 433 and 492-495.\*

Guo et al. (H. Guo et al., "Protein Tolerance to Random Amino Acid Change", PNAS 101(25): 9205-9210, Jun. 2004).\*

Helleday, T. and Curtin, N. Accession No. EA489703, GenEmbl Database Apr. 14, 2008.\*

Amé et al., "RARP-2, A Novel Mammalian DNA Damage-dependent Poly(ADP-ribose) Poly-merase" J. Biol. Chem. 274(25), 17860-17868 (1999).

Beneke et al., "Isolation of cDNA Encoding Full-length Rat (*Rattus norvegicus*) Poly(ADP-Ribose) Polymerase" Biochem. Mol. Biol. Int. 43(4), 755-761 (1997).

Berghammer et al., "pA DPRT-2: a novel mammalian polymerizing (ADP-ribosyl)transferase gene re-lated to truncated pADPRT homologues in plants and *Caenorhabditis elegans*" FEBS Letters 449, 259-263 (1999).

Griffin et al., "Novel potent inhibitors of the DNA repair enzyme

Griffin et al., "Novel potent inhibitors of the DNA repair enzyme poly(ADP-robose)polymerase (PARP)" Anti-Cancer Drug Design 10, 507-514 (1995).

Johanson, "A human Poly(ADP) Polymerase Gene Family (ADPRTL): cDNA Cloning of Two Novel Poly(ADP-ribose)Polymerase Homologues" Genomics 57, 442-445 (1999).

Küpper et al., "Expression of the DNA-Binding Domain of Human Poly(ADP-Ribose) Polymerase as a *Trans*-Dominant Inhibitor of Poly(ADP-Ribosyl)ation in Transfected Eucariotic Cell Lines" Poirier and Moreau, Eds., Springer, New York, pp. 38-46 (1992). Lepiniec et al., "Characterization of an *Arabidopsis thaliana* cDNA homologue to animal poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase" FEBS Letters 364, 103-108 (1995).

Pearson et al., "Improved tools for biological sequence comparison" Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 85, 2444-2448 (1988).

Wang et al., "PARP is important for genomic stability but dispensable in apoptosis" Genes & Development 11, 2347-2358 (1997).

XP002129091, NCII-CGAP-Ov2 Homo sapiens cDNA clone Image:1374175 similar to gb: J03473 NAD (+) ADP-Ribosyltransferase (Human) (1998).

XP002129092, Soares pregnant uterus NbHPU *Homo sapiens* cDNA clone 505009 5' similar to SW:PPOL-XENLA P31669 NAD (+) ADP-Ribosyltransferase (1996).

Aposhian H.V. and Kornberg A., "Enzymatic Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid" J. Biol. Chern., 237, 519-525 (1962).

Ausabel, F., et al., ed., Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Wiley Interscience, New York 1997.

# (Continued)

Primary Examiner — Richard Hutson

(74) Attorney, Agent, or Firm — Lisa V. Mueller; Michael Best & Friedrich LLP

# (57) ABSTRACT

The invention relates to poly(ADP-ribose)polymerase (PARP) homologs which have an amino acid sequence which has

a) a functional NAD binding domain and

b) no zinc finger sequence motif of the general formula

CX2CXmHX2C

in which

m is an integral value from 28 or 30, and the X radicals are, independently of one another, any amino acid;

and the functional equivalents thereof; nucleic acids coding therefor; antibodies with specificity for the novel protein; pharmaceutical and gene therapy compositions which comprise products according to the invention; methods for the analytical determination of the proteins and nucleic acids according to the invention; methods for identifying effectors or binding partners of the proteins according to the invention; novel PARP effectors; and methods for determining the activity of such effectors.

# 4 Claims, 7 Drawing Sheets

#### (56) References Cited

#### OTHER PUBLICATIONS

Banasik, M., et al. "Specific Inhibitors of Poly(ADP-Ribose) Synthetase and Mono(ADP-Ribosyl)transferase" (1992) J. Biol. Chem., 267, 3, 1569-1575.

Breitling, F. and Dubel, S., "The antigen-binding domain of a human IgG-anti-F(ab\*)2 autoantibody" Rekombinante Antikorper (1997), Spektrum Akademischer Verlag, Heidelberg, 1902-1907.

Burtscher et al., "Isolation of ADP-Ribosyltransferase by Affinity Chromatography" Anal Biochem 1986, 152:285-290.

Campbell, A.M., Monoclonal Antibody Technology, (1987) Elsevier Verlag, Amsterdam, New York, Oxford (8 pages).

Chen et al. "A Model of Focal Ischemic Stroke in the Rat: Reproducible Extensive Cortical Infarction" Stroke 17:738-743; 1986.

Choi, D.W., "At the scene of ischemic brain injury: Is PARP a perp?" (1997) Nature Medicine, 3, 10, 1073-1074.

De Murcia, G. et al. "Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase: a molecular nick-senson" (1994) TIBS, 19, 172-176.

Dingledine et al., "Excitatory amino acid receptors in epilepsy" TIPS, 1990, 11, 334-338.

Fields, S. and Song, O. "A novel genetic system to detect protein-protein interactions" (1989) Nature, 340, 245-246.

Glazer, A. N., "Phycobilisomes: Structure and Dynamics" Rev. Microbial., 36, 173-198 (1982).

Harlow, E and Lane, D., 1988, Antibodies : A Laboratory Manual. Cold Spring Harbor (N.Y.) Press.

Heresco-Levy et al., "The role of N-Methyl-D-Aspartate (NMDA) receptor-mediated neurotransmission in the pathophysiology and therapeutics of psychiatric syndromes" Eur Neuropsychopharmacol 1998, 8(2):141-152.

Hicks, J.M., "Fluorescence Immunoassay" Human Pathology, 15 (2), 112-116 (1984).

Jones, J.T. and Sallenger, B.A. "Evaluating and enhancing ribozyme reaction efficiency in mammalian cells" (1997) Nat. Biotechnol. 15, 902-905

Kanai Y et al. "Comparative studies on antibody and antibody production to poly(ADP-ribose) in mice" (1978) Immunology 34, 501-508.

Kanai Y et al. "Studies on Anti-Poly(Adenosine Diphosphate Ribose) Antibody" (1974) Biochem Biophys Res Comm 59:1, 300-306.

Kawamaitsu H et al. "Monoclonal Antibodies to Poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose) Recognize Different Structures" (1984) Biochemistry 23, 3771-3777.

Kronick, M.N. et al., "Immunoassay Techniques with Fluorescent Phycobiliprotein Conjugates" Clinical Chemistry, 29(9), 1582-1586 (1983).

Kronick, M.N., "The use of phycobiliproteins as fluorescent labels in immunoassay" J. Imm. Meth., 92, 1-13 (1986).

LabPlanet, "Pierce Supersignal Blaze 34095" found at http://www.labplanet.com/pierce-supersignal-blaze-34095.html, on Oct. 12, 2012 pp. 1-3.

Lam, T.T. "The Effect of 3-Aminobenzamide, An Inhibitory of Poly-ADP-Ribsoe Polymerase, on Ischemia/Reperfusion Damage in Rat Retina" (1997), Res. Comm. in Molecular Pathology and Pharmacology, 95, 3, 241-252.

Lehmann "The NMDA Receptor" Drugs of the Future 1989, 14, 1059-1071.

Linskens et al., "Cataloging altered gene expression in young and senescent cells using enhanced differential display" Nucleic Acids Res. 1995, 23 (16): 3244-3251.

Liu et al. "Polyethylene glycol-conjugated superoxide dismutase and catalase reduce ischemic brain injury" Am. J. Physiol. 256: H589-593; 1989.

Lopez, E. et al., "Europium(111) Trisbipyridine Cryptate Label for Time-Resolved Fluorescence Detection of Polymerase Chain Reaction Products Fixed on a Solid Support" Clin. Chem. 39/2, 196-201 (1993).

Luck, J. M., et al., "Further Studies on the Fractionation of Calf Thymus Histone" J. Biol. Chem., 233, 1407-1414 (1958). MacColl, R. et al., "The Relationship of the Quaternary Structure of Allophycocyanin to Its Spectrum" Arch. Biochem. Biophys., 208 (1), 42-48 (1981).

MacColl, R. et al., Phycobiliproteins, CRC Press, Inc., Boca Raton, Florida (1987). Martin et al., "Neurodegeneration in excitotoxicity, global cerebral

Martin et al., "Neurodegeneration in excitotoxicity, global cerebral ischemia, and target deprivation: A perspective on the contributions of apoptosis and necrosis" Brain Res Bull 1998; 46(4):281-309.

Masson, M., et al., "XRCC1 Is Specifically Associated with Poly(ADP-Ribose) Polymerase and Negatively Regulates Its Activity following DNA Damage" (1998) Molecular and Cellular Biology, 18, 6, 3563-3571.

Mohamed et al., "Phthalylglycine and phthalylalanine in heterocyclic syntheseis: Synthesis and reactions of 4-substituted-phthalazinones", Indian Journal of Chemistry, 1994, 33, 769-772. Nellen et al., "What makes an mRNA anti-sense-itive?" (1993) TIBS 18 419-423

Nitrocellulose Pore size 45 ffill, NOVEX LC 2001, found at http://www.invitrogen.com/1/1/12156-nitrocellulose-0-45-%CE%BCm-pore-size.html, on Oct. 12, 2012 (5 pages).

NOVEX NP 0005, found at http://products.invitrogen.com/ivgn/product/NP0005, on Oct. 12, 2012 (3 pages).

NuPAGE Transfer Buffer (20X) (125 ml) NOVEX NP 0006, found at http://products.invitrogen.com/ivgn/product/NP0006, on Oct. 12, 2012 (3 pages).

NuPAGE 4-12% BisTris, NOVEX NP 0321, found at https://products.invitrogen.com/ivgn/product/NP0321BOX?ICID=search-np0321box, on Oct. 12, 2012 (5 pages).

NuPAGE LDS Sample Buffer (4X), NOVEX NP 0007, found at http://products.invitrogen.com/ivgn/product/NP0007, on Oct. 12, 2012 (5 pages).

NuPAGE MES-Running Buffer, NOVEX NP 0002, found at http://products.invitrogen.com/ivgn/product/NP0002, on Oct. 12, 2012 (4 pages).

PBS, pH 7.4 (Phosphate buffered saline; Gibco, order No. 10010), found at http://products.invitrogen.com/ivgn/product/10010023, on Oct. 12, 2012 (5 pages).

Pierce, Signal BLAZE Chemiluminescent Substrate 34095, found at http://www.labplanet.com/pierce-supersignal-blaze-34095.html, on Oct. 12, 2012.

Pouwels P.H. et al., Ed., "Cloning Vectors" Elsevier, Amsterdam—New York—Oxford, 1985.

Puodzhyunas et al., Derivatives of 4-(Aminomethyl)-1-Phthalazone, Pharm. Chern. J. 1973, 7, 566-570.

Satake et al., "Arginine Peptides Obtained from Thymus Histone Fractions after Partial Hydrolysis with *Streptomyces griseus* Proteinase" J. Biol. Chem, 235, 2801-2809 (1960).

Shah et al., "Methods for Biochemical Study of Poly(ADP-Ribose) Metabolism in Vitro and in Vivo" Analytical Biochemistry 1995, 227, 1-13

Strauss et al., "Concepts in Gene Therapy" (1997), Walter de Gruyter, publisher pp. 1-14.

Swanson et al. "A Semiautomated Method for Measuring Brain Infarct Volume" Journal of Cerebral Blood Flow and Metabolism, 1990 10:290-293.

Szabo, C., et al. "Endothelial Dysfunction in a Rat Model of Endotoxic Shock" (1997), Journal of Clinical Investigation, 100, 3, 723, 735

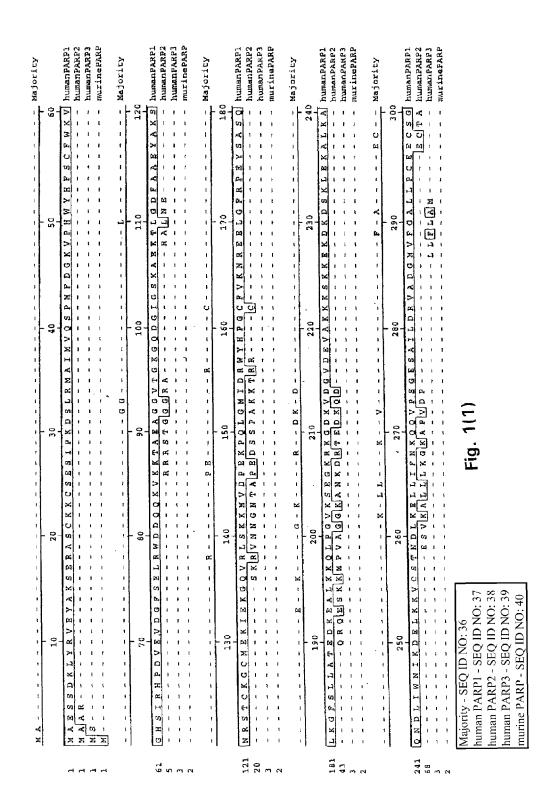
Takahashi, K., et al. "Neuroprotective Effects of Inhibiting Poly(ADP-Ribose) Synthetase on Focal Cerebral Ischemia in Rats" (1997), Journal of Cerebral Blood Flow and Metabolism 17, 1137-1142.

Thammapalerd, N. et al., "Application of Local Products R-Phycoerythrin and Monoclonal Antibody as a Flourescent Antibody Probe to Detect Entamoeba Histolytica Trophozoites" Southeast Asian Journal of Tropical Medicine & Public Health, 27(2): 297-303 (1996).

White et al. "The polymerase chain reaction" (1989), Trends Genet. 5, 185-189.

Zingarelli, B., et al., "Protection against myocardial ischemia and reperfusion injury by 3-aminobenzamide, an inhibitor of poly (ADP-ribose) synthetase" (1997) Cardiovascular Research, 36, 205-215.

\* cited by examiner



310 320 330 330 340 350 360 360 KSDAYCEGGN	370 380 390 400 410 420 VAATPPPSTASAPANVNSSASADKPLSNMKILTLGKLSRNKDEVKAMIEKLGKLT humanPARP1	430  430  450  460  460  470  480  480  480  480  480  480  48	KAXPABXRIRVD PKCPLSKN PGKOVKED	550 560 570 560 570 560 570 560 570 560 570 560 570 560 570 560 570 560 570 560 570 570 570 570 570 570 570 570 570 57	SEQ ID NO: 36  RP1 - SEQ ID NO: 37  RP2 - SEQ ID NO: 38  RP3 - SEQ ID NO: 39  RP3 - SEQ ID NO: 39  RP3 - SEQ ID NO: 39
310 310 310 310 310 310 310	8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	X   1   1   2   4   1   1   2   4   1   1   2   4   1   1   2   4   4   4   4   4   4   4   4   4	481 W G A E V K A E P V E V 100 K A X P A E X X P A E X X Y A E P V E V E V E V E V E V E V E V E V E	55.0	Majority - SEQ ID NO: 36 human PARPI - SEQ ID NO: 37 human PARP2 - SEQ ID NO: 38 human PARP3 - SEQ ID NO: 39

LN BFTX - LEDAKEDFXRRFXERTRNNWEERDXFVRXPGRYTLLEVDY - XE  610 620 640 650  LEOMPSK - EDAIEHFMKLYBERTGNAWHSKN-FTRYPKRFYPLEIDYG  LIVACSGNLNKARDFERTENTKNNWEDREKFEKVPGKYDNLONDYAN INHFTR - LEDAKKDFEKKFREXTKNNWAERDHFVSHPGKYTLIEVQ AE  MN HFTC - LEDAKKDPRKKFREXTKNNWEBRDHFVSHPGKYTLIEVQ AE	- S L X V D X G P V S T V X K R V Q P C S L D P A T Q X L I T N I F S V E M F K N A M X L M X L D V K K M P L G K L S K Majority  680 700 710 720  5 L T V N P G T K S K L P K P V Q L I K L I C D V E S M K R A M V E Y E I D L Q K M P L G K L S K I N M M M M M R M X Y N T K K A P L G K L T V H M M M M M R R X Y N T K K A P L G K L T V H M M M M M R R X Y N T K K A P L G K L T T V H M M M R M X L D V K K M P L G K L T K M M M M M A M D L D V K K M P L G K L T K M M M M M A M D L D V K K M P L G K L T K M M M M M A M D L D V K K M P L G K L T K M M M M M M A M D L D V K K M P L G K L T K M M M M M A M D L D V K K M P L G K L T K M M M M M M M M D L D V K K M P L G K L T K M M M M M M M M D L D V K K M P L G K L T K M M M M M M M D L D V K K M P L G K L T K M M M M M M M D L D V K K M P L G K L T K M M M M M M M M D L D V K K M P L G K L T K M M M M M M M D D V K K M P L G K L T K M M M M M M M M M D D V K K M P L G K L T T K M M M M M M M M M D D V K K M P L G K L T T K M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M	OOIAAGFEALEALEEAXXXGTXGGOSLEELSSXPYTVIPHDPGXSXPPLINSPDXLQAKK  730 ROIQAAVSILSEVQQAVSQGSDSQILD - LANRPYTLIPHDPGMKRPPLLNNADSVQAKV AOIKAGYOSLKKIEDCIRAGAALME - ACMEPYTRIPHDPGLRTPPLINNADSVQAKV QQIARGFEALEALEEAMKNPTGDGGOSLEELSSHPYTVIPHNPGRBPTINSPELLOAKK	DMLLVLADIELAQXLQAXXXEXSXKVEEVPHPLDRDYQLLXCQLQLLDSGSXEYKVIQTY Majority  790 800 810 840 8 110 8 120 8 120 8 130 8 130 8 140 8 150 8 1	ASO LOSTAAPTHNAYD LOSTAAPTHSDYT LEQTGSNHRCP	Majority - SEQ ID NO: 36 human PARP1 - SEQ ID NO: 37 human PARP2 - SEQ ID NO: 38 human PARP3 - SEQ ID NO: 39 murine PARP - SEQ ID NO: 40
601 149 119	655 209 175 166	704 260 231 223	7 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	818 373 350 343	

ícy	Parpi Parpi Parpi Eparp	ity	Parpi Parpi Parpi Eparpi	ity	PARP1 PARP2 PARP3 efarp	
LXXA Majority	human PARP1 human PARP2 human PARP3 murine PARP	SL-YS Majority	S L L Y N humanpARP1 TLNYN humanpARP2 SQ S humanpARP3 SQ S muxinePARP	Majority	human PARP1 human PARP2 human PARP3 murine PARP	
X X 8	म्बन्ध व	X S 1	N N N N			
Z X	지기지다	1	7 7 0 0 7 7 1 1			
H	× × × ×	σ, 14	E > 2 2			
×	ZOKK	က က က	ា ១០១១ ១០ម១			
V A L G X	4444	× 010	1202			
) E	여명하며           >>>>	y C	2 D B B B			
1	0 1 4 A E O 1 4	×	8 E C C			
W.	X X L L X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X	D.	0 4 4 4			
HXVGLMLLGE	G A H H V G Y M F	D 00	7 7 0 0 0 0 0 0			
G H X	6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1000 1000	7			
יט	1 100	Q G V V P L G P P V X C 1000	0004			
S X C	HTSOFT FASSOT IGMKC	0	1 100			
TXVXD	10 00 > >	E E L D G	E E E E E			(4)
Y 5 1	C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	1 E L	NE N	. 1	1	Eig. 1(4)
K S A	2 2 2 2	0 0	K H O O	- M	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	ü
co	ស ស ស ស > ហ Z Z	A Q	SAFA	×	E 1 1	
S	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	EN CI	F K B B F F F F C C C	i G	A A I	
YFASEN	**************************************	7 H 19	A N E C	VHFN	T H L L H L L L H L L L L L L L L L L L	
H	нннн 0000	7	7 7 K K	CE	X X E E	
V G X	# # \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	5 +	KOKHSVKGLG GKHSVKGLG PGFDSVIARG	7 7 7	1111	37 38 39 40
8	12 21 W W	S C	RECO	되	TELE KKKK	36 NO: NO: NO: NO: NO: NO: NO: NO: NO: NO:
8 - 5		7 6 K	A X R F	O V R	2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	
A P	216 A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	디	는 다 다 다 다 다 다 다	E S	A Z Q Q	Q ID 1 - Si 2 - Si 3 - Si
ω	[EE EE]   1	L X S	X 3 X X	×	MOND KKKK	ARP ARP ARP
RIAPH	A H H B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B	ot	HISK-LPKOK PKAEGLLQGK PSLKSPPPGF PSLKSPPPGF	Y L V	Y I V Y D I A Q V N L K Y L L Y I V Y D I A Q V N L K Y L L Y L Y Y N P N Q V R M R Y L L Y L I Y K E S Q C R L R Y L L L	Majority - SEQ ID NO: 36 human PARPI - SEQ ID NO: 37 human PARP2 - SEQ ID NO: 38 human PARP3 - SEQ ID NO: 39
۳	цскк	2	SZZO	E I	ស្រួមស	Ma hur hur hur
	878 431 407 400		9 8 4 4 8 9 9 8 6 3 4 6 8 9 6 3 4 6 8 9 6 3 4 6 8 9 6 8 9 6 8 9 6 8 9 6 8 9 6 8 9 6 9 6		545 545 521 514	

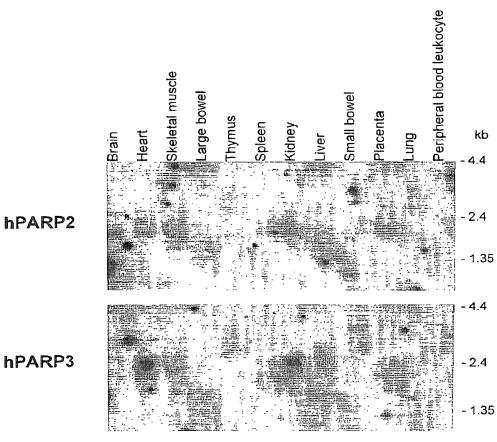


Fig. 2

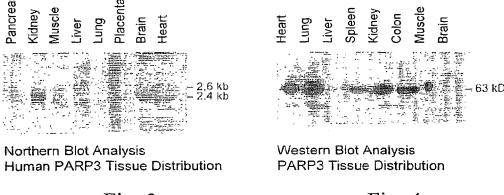


Fig. 3

Fig. 4

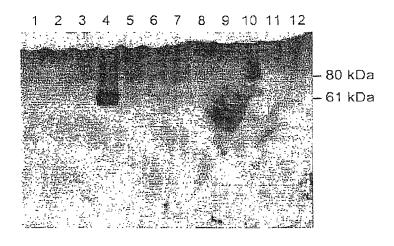
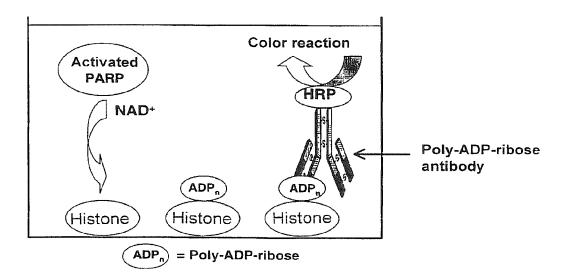
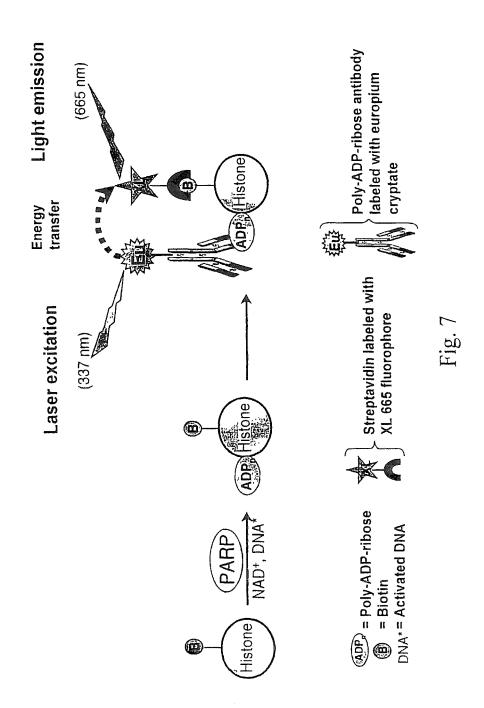


Fig. 5



HRP = Horseradish-Peroxidase

Fig. 6



#### POLY(ADP-RIBOSE) POLYMERASE GENES

This is a continuation of U.S. patent application Ser. No. 09/701,586, filed on Nov. 30, 2000, now U.S. Pat. No. 7,754, 459, which is a U.S. national stage entry of International 5 Patent Application No. PCT/EP1999/003889, filed on Jun. 4, 1999, the entire disclosure of each of which applications is herewith incorporated by reference. International Patent Application No. PCT/EP1999/003889 claims priority to German Patent Application No. 19908837.3, filed on Mar. 1, 10 1999, and German Patent Application No. 19825213.7, filed on Jun. 5, 1998.

#### BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

In 1966, Chambon and co-workers discovered a 116 kD enzyme which was characterized in detail in subsequent years and is now called PARP (EC 2.4.2.30) (poly(adenosine-5'diphosphoribose) polymerase), PARS (poly(adenosine-5'diphosphoribose) synthase) or ADPRT (adenosine-5'-diphos-20 phoribose transferase). In the plant kingdom (Arabidopsis thaliana) a 72 kD (637 amino acids) PARP was found in 1995 (Lepiniec L. et al., FEBS Lett 1995; 364(2): 103-8). It was not clear whether this shorter form of PARP is a plant-specific individuality or an artefact ("splice" variant or the like). The 25 116 kD PARP enzyme has to date been unique in animals and in man in its activity, which is described below. It is referred to as PARP1 below to avoid ambiguity.

The primary physiological function of PARP 1 appears to be its involvement in a complex repair mechanism which cells 30 have developed to repair DNA strand breaks. The primary cellular response to a DNA strand break appears moreover to consist of PARP1-catalyzed synthesis of poly(ADP-ribose) from NAD+ (cf. De Murcia, G. et al. (1994) TIBS, 19, 172).

PARP 1 has a modular molecular structure. Three main 35 functional elements have been identified to date: an N-terminal 46 kD DNA binding domain; a central 22 kD automodification domain to which poly(ADP-ribose) becomes attached, with the PARP 1 enzyme activity decreasing with increasing elongation; and a C-terminal 54 kD NAD<sup>5</sup> binding 40 domain. A leucine zipper region has been found within the automodification domain, indicating possible

protein-protein interactions, only in the PARP from Drosophila. All PARPs known to date are presumably active as homodimers.

The high degree of organization of the molecule is reflected in the strong conservation of the amino acid sequence. Thus, 62% conservation of the amino acid sequence has been found for PARP 1

from humans, mice, cattle and chickens. There are greater 50 structural differences from the PARP from Drosophila. The individual domains themselves in turn have clusters of increased conservation. Thus, the DNA binding region contains two so-called zinc fingers as subdomains (comprising the Zn<sup>2+</sup>-dependent recognition of DNA single strand breaks or single-stranded DNA overhangs (e.g., at the chromosome ends, the telomeres). The C-terminal catalytic domain comprises a block of about 50 amino acids (residues 859-908), which is about 100% conserved among vertebrates (PARP 60 "signature"). This block binds the natural substrate NAD\* and thus governs the synthesis of poly(ADP-ribose) (cf. de Murcia, loc. cit.). The GX<sub>3</sub>GKG motif in particular is characteristic of PARPs in this block.

The beneficial function described above contrasts with a 65 pathological one in numerous diseases (stroke, myocardial infarct, sepsis etc.). PARP is involved in cell death resulting

2

from ischemia of the brain (Choi, D. W., (1997) Nature Medicine, 3, 10, 1073), of the myocardium (Zingarelli, B., et al (1997), Cardiovascular Research, 36, 205) and of the eye (Lam, T. T. (1997), Res. Comm. in Molecular Pathology and Pharmacology, 95, 3, 241).

PARP activation induced by inflammatory mediators has also been observed in septic shock (Szabo, C., et al. (1997). Journal of Clinical Investigation, 100, 3, 723). In these cases, activation of PARP is accompanied by extensive consumption of NAD+. Since four moles of ATP are consumed for the biosynthesis of one mole of NAD<sup>+</sup>, the cellular energy supply decreases drastically. The consequence is cell death.

PARP1 inhibitors described in the abovementioned specialist literature are nicotinamide and 3-aminobenzamide. 3,4-Di-hydro-5-[4-(1-piperidinyl)butoxyl-1(2H)-isoquinolone is disclosed by Takahashi, K., et al (1997), Journal of Cerebral Blood Flow and Metabolism 17, 1137. Further inhibitors are described, for example, in Banasik, M., et al. (1992) J. Biol. Chem., 267, 3, 1569 and Griffin, R. J., et al. (1995), Anti-Cancer Drug Design, 10, 507.

High molecular weight binding partners described for human PARP1 include the base excision repair (BER) protein XRCC1 (X-ray repair cross-complementing 1) which binds via a zinc finger motif and a BRCT (BRCA1 C-terminus) module (amino acids 372-524) (Masson, M., et al., (1998) Molecular and Cellular Biology, 18, 6, 3563).

# BRIEF SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

The present invention relates to novel poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase (PARP) genes and to the proteins derived therefrom; antibodies with specificity for the novel proteins; pharmaceutical and gene therapy compositions which comprise products according to the invention; methods for the analytical determination of the proteins and nucleic acids according to the invention; methods for identifying effectors or binding partners of the proteins according to the invention; methods for determining the activity of such effectors and use thereof for the diagnosis or therapy of pathological states.

It is an object of the present invention, because of the diverse physiological and pathological functions of PARP, to provide novel PARP homologs. The reason for this is that the provision of homologous PARPs would be particularly important for developing novel targets for drugs, and novel drugs, in order to improve diagnosis and/or therapy of pathological states in which PARP, PARP homologs or substances derived therefrom are involved.

# BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

The present invention will now be described in more detail with reference to the appended figures. These show:

In FIG. 1 a sequence alignment of human PARP (human motifs of the type CX<sub>3</sub>CX<sub>28/30</sub>HX<sub>2</sub>C), which are involved in 55 PARP1) and two PARPs preferred according to the invention (human PARP2, human PARP3, murine PARP3). Sequence agreements between human PARP1 and human PARP2, human PARP3 or murine PARP3 are depicted within frames. The majority sequence is indicated over the alignment. The zinc finger motifs of human PARP1 are located in the sequence sections corresponding to amino acid residues 21 to 56 and 125 to 162:

> In FIG. 2 Northern blots with various human tissues to illustrate the tissue distribution of PARP2 and PARP3 molecules according to the invention. Lane 1: brain; lane 2: heart; lane 3: skeletal muscle; lane 4: colon; lane 5: thymus; lane 6: spleen; lane 7: kidney; lane 8: liver; lane 9: intestine; lane 10:

placenta; lane 11: lung; lane 12: peripheral blood leukocytes; the respective position of the size standard (kb) is indicated.

In FIG. 3 a Northern blot with further various human tissues to illustrate the tissue distribution of the PARP3 molecule according to the invention. Lane 1: heart; lane 2: brain; 5 lane 3: placenta; lane 4: lung; lane 5: liver; lane 6: skeletal muscle; lane 7: kidney; lane 8: pancreas; the respective position of the size standard (kb) is indicated.

In FIG. 4 a Western blot with various human tissues to illustrate the tissue distribution of the PARP3 molecule 10 according to the invention at the protein level. Lane 1: heart; lane 2: lung; lane 3: liver; lane 4: spleen; lane 5: kidney; lane 6: colon; lane 7: muscle; lane 8: brain; the respective position of the size standard (kD) is indicated.

In FIG. 5 a Western blot with various human tissues to 15 illustrate the tissue distribution of the PARP3 molecule according to the invention. Lane 1: frontal cortex; lane 2: posterior cortex; lane 3: cerebellum; lane 4: hippocampus; lane 5: olfactory bulb; lane 6: striatum; lane 7: thalamus; lane 8: midbrain; lane 9: entorhinal cortex; lane 10: pons; lane 11: 20 medulla; lane 12: spinal cord.

In FIG. 6 a diagrammatic representation of the PARP assay (ELISA)

In FIG. 7 a diagrammatic representation of the PARP assay (HTRF)

#### DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

We have found that this object is achieved by providing PARP homologs, preferably derived from human and non- 30 human mammals, having an amino acid sequence which has a) a functional NAD+ binding domain, i.e., a PARP "signature" sequence having the characteristic GX<sub>3</sub>GKG motif;

b) especially in the N-terminal sequence region, i.e., in the  $_{35}$   $_{(S/T)\,XGLR\,(I/V)\,XPX_n\,(S/T)\,GX_3GKGIYFA}$ , region of the first 200, such as, for example, in the region of the first 100, N-terminal amino acids, no PARP zinc finger sequence motifs of the general formula

$$CX_2CX_mHX_2C$$

in which

m is an integral value from 28 or 30, and the X radicals are, independently of one another, any amino acid;

have a poly(ADP-ribose)-synthesizing activity. The NAD

and the functional equivalents thereof. Since the PARP molecules according to the invention rep- 45 resent in particular functional homologs, they naturally also

binding domain essentially corresponds to this activity and is localized to the C terminus.

Thus an essential characteristic of the PARPs according to 50 the invention is the presence of a functional NAD+ binding domain (PARP signature) which is located in the C-terminal region of the amino acid sequence (i.e., approximately in the region of the last 400, such as, for example, the last 350 or 300, C-terminal amino acids), in combination with an N-ter- 55 minal sequence having no zinc finger motifs. Since the zinc finger motifs in known PARPs presumably contribute to recognition of the DNA breakages, it is to be assumed that the proteins according to the invention do not interact with DNA or do so in another way. It has been demonstrated by appro- 60 priate biochemical tests that the PARP2 according to the invention can be activated by 'activated DNA' (i.e., DNA after limited DNaseI digestion). It can be concluded from this further that the PARP2 according to the invention has DNA binding properties. However, the mechanism of the DNA 65 binding and enzyme activation differs between the PARPs according to the invention and PARP1. Its DNA binding and

enzyme activation is, as mentioned, mediated by a characteristic zinc finger motif. No such motifs are present in the PARPs according to the invention. Presumably these properties are mediated by positively charged amino acids in the N-terminal region of the PARPs according to the invention. Since the 'activated DNA' (i.e., for example DNA after limited treatment with DNaseI) has a large number of defects (single strand breaks, single strand gaps, single-stranded overhangs, double strand breaks etc.), it is possible that although PARP1 and the PARPs according to the invention are activated by the same 'activated DNA', it is by a different subpopulation of defects (e.g., single strand gaps instead of single strand breaks).

The functional NAD+ binding domain (i.e., catalytic domain) binds the substrate for poly-(ADP-ribose) synthesis. Consistent with known PARPs, the sequence motif  $GX^{1}X^{2}X^{3}GKG$ , in which G is glycine, K is lysine, and  $X^{1}, X^{2}$ and X<sup>3</sup> are, independently of one another, any amino acid, is present in particular. However, as shown, surprisingly, by comparison of the amino acid sequences of the NAD binding domains of PARP molecules according to the invention with previously disclosed human PARP1, the sequences according to the invention differ markedly from the known sequence for 25 the NAD+ binding domain.

A group of PARP molecules which is preferred according to the invention preferably has the following general sequence motif in the catalytic domain in common:

(SEQ ID NO: 11) PX, (S/T) GX3GKGIYFA, in particular

(SEQ ID NO: 12)

preferably

(SEO ID NO: 13)

LLWHG(S/T)X7IL(S/T)XGLR(I/V)XPX,(S/T)GX3GKGIYFAX3

40 SKSAXY

in which (S/T) describes the alternative occupation of this sequence position by S or T, (I/V) describes the alternative occupation of this sequence position by I or V, and n is an integral value from 1 to 5, and the X radicals are, independently of one another, any amino acid. The last motif is also referred to as the "PARP signature" motif.

The automodification domain is preferably likewise present in the PARPs according to the invention. It can be located, for example, in the region from about 100 to 200 amino acids in front of the N-terminal end of the NAD binding domain.

PARP homologs according to the invention may additionally comprise, N-terminally of the NAD+ binding domain (i.e., about 30 to about 80 amino acids closer to the N terminus), a leucine zipper-like sequence motif of the general formula

> $(L/V) X_6 L X_6 L X_6 L$ (SEQ ID NO: 14)

in which

(L/V) represents the alternative occupation of this sequence position by L or V, and the X radicals are, independently of one another, any amino acid. The leucine zipper motifs observed according to the invention differ distinctly in position from those described for PARP from Drosophila. Leu-

5

cine zippers may lead to homodimers (two PARP molecules) or heterodimers (one PARP molecule with a binding partner differing therefrom).

The PARP homologs according to the invention preferably additionally comprise, N-terminally of the abovementioned 5 leucine zipper-like sequence motifs, i.e., about 10 to 250 amino acid residues closer to the N terminus, at least another one of the following part-sequence motifs:

```
(motif 1; SEQ ID NO: 15)\\ LX_9NX_2YX_2QLLX (D/E) X_8WGRVG,\\ (motif 2; SEQ ID NO: 16)\\ AX_3FXKX_4KTXNXWX_3FX_3PXK,\\ (motif 3; SEQ ID NO: 17)\\ QXL(I/L) X_2IX_9MX_{10}PLGKLX_3QIX_6L,\\ (motif 4; SEQ ID NO: 18)\\ FYTXIPHXFGX_3PP,\\ and\\ (motif 5; SEQ ID NO: 19)
```

in which (D/E) describes the alternative occupation of this sequence position by D or E, (I/L) describes the alternative occupation of this sequence position by I or L, b is the integral value 10 or 11, and the X radicals are, independently of one another, any amino acid. It is most preferred for these motifs 1 to 5 all to be present in the stated sequence, with motif 1 being closest to the N terminus.

 $KX_3LX_2LXDIEXAX_2L$ 

The abovementioned PARP signature motif is followed in the proteins according to the invention by at least another one of the following motifs:

in which (Y/F) describes the alternative occupation of this sequence position by Y or F, a is equal to 7 to 9 and X is in each case any amino acid. It is most preferred for the three C-terminal motifs all to be present and in the stated sequence, with motif 8 being closest to the C terminus.

A preferred PARP structure according to the invention may be described schematically as follows:

Motifs 1 to 5/PARP signature/motifs 6 to 8 or motifs 1 to 5/leucine zipper/PARP signature/motifs 6 to 8 it being possible for further amino acid residues, such as, for 50 example, up to 40, to be arranged between the individual motifs and for further amino acid residues, such as, for

motifs and for further amino acid residues, such as, for example, up to 80, to be arranged at the N terminus and/or at the C terminus.

PARP homologs which are particularly preferred according to the invention are the proteins human PARP2, human PARP3, mouse PARP3 and the functional equivalents thereof. The protein referred to as human PARP2 comprises 570 amino acids (cf. SEQ ID NO:2). The protein referred to as human PARP3 possibly exists in two forms. Type 1 comprises 533 amino acids (SEQ ID NO:4) and type 2 comprises 540 amino acids (SEQ ID NO:6). The forms may arise through different initiation of translation. The protein referred to as mouse PARP3 exists in two forms which differ from one another by a deletion of 5 amino acids (15 bp). Type 1 comprises 533 amino acids (SEQ ID NO:8) and type 2 comprises 528 amino acids (SEQ ID NO:10). The PARP-homologs of

6

the present invention differ in their sequences significantly over said PARP protein of *Arabidopsis thaliana* (see above). For example, PARP2 and PARP3 do not comprise the plant PARP specific peptide sequence AAVLDQWIPD, corresponding to amino acid residues 143 to 152 of the *Arabidopsis* protein.

The invention further relates to the binding partners for the PARP homologs according to the invention. These binding partners are preferably selected from

- a) antibodies and fragments such as, for example, Fv, Fab, F(ab<sup>1</sup>)<sub>2</sub>, thereof
- b) protein-like compounds which interact, for example via the above leucine zipper region or another sequence section, with PARP, and
- c) low molecular weight effectors which modulate a biological PARP function such as, for example, the catalytic PARP activity, i.e., NAD+-consuming ADP ribosylation, or the binding to an activator protein or to DNA.

The invention further relates to nucleic acids comprising

- a) a nucleotide sequence coding for at least one PARP homolog according to the invention, or the complementary nucleotide sequence thereof;
- b) a nucleotide sequence which hybridizes with a sequence as specified in a), preferably under stringent conditions; or
- c) nucleotide sequences which are derived from the nucleotide sequences defined in a) and b) through the degeneracy of the genetic code.

Nucleic acids which are suitable according to the invention comprise in particular at least one of the partial sequences which code for the abovementioned amino acid sequence motifs.

Nucleic acids which are preferred according to the invention comprise nucleotide sequences as shown in SEQ ID NO: 1 and 3, and, in particular, partial sequences thereof which are characteristic of PARP homologs according to the invention, such as, for example, nucleotide sequences comprising a) nucleotides +3 to +1715 shown in SEQ ID NO:1;

40 b) nucleotides +242 to +1843 shown in SEQ ID NO:3;

c) nucleotides +242 to +1843 shown in SEQ ID NO:5; d) nucleotides +221 to +1843 shown in SEQ ID NO:5; d) nucleotides +112 to +1710 shown in SEQ ID NO:7; or e) nucleotides +1 to +1584 shown in SEQ ID NO:9 or partial sequences of a), b), c), d) and e) which code for the

or partial sequences of a), b), c), d) and e) which code for the abovementioned characteristic amino acid sequence motifs of the PARP homologs according to the invention.

The invention further relates to expression cassettes which comprise at least one of the above-described nucleotide sequences according to the invention under the genetic control of regulatory nucleotide sequences. These can be used to prepare recombinant vectors according to the invention, such as, for example, viral vectors or plasmids, which comprise at least one expression cassette according to the invention.

e C terminus.

PARP homologs which are particularly preferred accordg to the invention are the proteins human PARP2, human

Recombinant microorganisms according to the invention are transformed with at least one of the abovementioned vectors.

The invention also relates to transgenic mammals transfected with a vector according to the invention.

The invention further relates to an in vitro detection method, which can be carried out homogeneously or heterogeneously, for PARP inhibitors, which comprises

- a) incubating an unsupported or supported poly-ADP-ribosylatable target with a reaction mixture comprising
  - a1) a PARP homolog according to the invention;
  - a2) a PARP activator; and
  - a3) a PARP inhibitor or an analyte in which at least one PARP inhibitor is suspected;

b) carrying out the polyADP ribosylation reaction; andc) determining the polyADP ribosylation of the target qualitatively or quantitatively.

The detection method is preferably carried out by preincubating the PARP homolog with the PARP activator and the 5 PARP inhibitor or an analyte in which at least one PARP inhibitor is suspected, for example for about 1-30 minutes, before carrying out the poly-ADP ribosylation reaction.

After activation by DNA with single strand breaks (referred to as "activated DNA" according to the invention), PARP poly-ADP ribosylates a large number of nuclear proteins in the presence of NAD. These proteins include, on the one hand, PARP itself, but also histones etc.

The poly-ADP-ribosylatable target preferably used in the detection method is a histone protein in its native form or a poly-ADP-ribosylatable equivalent derived therefrom. A histone preparation supplied by Sigma (SIGMA, catalogue No. H-7755; histone type II-AS from calf thymus, Luck, J. M., et al., J. Biol. Chem., 233, 1407 (1958), Satake K., et al., J. Biol. Chem., 235, 2801 (1960)) was used by way of example. It is possible in principle to use all types of proteins or parts thereof amenable to poly-ADP-ribosylation by PARP. These are preferably nuclear proteins, e.g., histones, DNA polymerase, telomerase or PARP itself. Synthetic peptides derived from the corresponding proteins can also act as target. 25

In the ELISA according to the invention it is possible to use amounts of histones in the range from about 0.1  $\mu$ g/well to about 100  $\mu$ g/well, preferably about 1  $\mu$ g/well to about 10  $\mu$ g/well. The amounts of the PARP enzyme are in a range from about 0.2 pmol/well to about 2 nmol/well, preferably 30 from about 2 pmol/well to about 200 pmol/well, the reaction mixture comprising in each case 100  $\mu$ g/well. Reductions to smaller wells and correspondingly smaller reaction volumes are possible.

In the HTRF assay according to the invention, identical  $^{35}$  amounts of PARP are employed, and the amount of histone or modified hi-stones is in the range from about  $^{25}$  mg/well to about  $^{25}$  mg/well,

preferably about 25 ng/well to about 2.5 µg/well, the reaction mixture comprising in each case 50 ml/well. Reductions to  $\,$  40 smaller wells and correspondingly smaller reaction volumes are possible.

The PARP activator used according to the invention is preferably activated DNA.

Various types of damaged DNA can function as activator. DNA damage can be produced by digestion with DNases or other DNA-modifying enzymes (e.g., restriction endonucleases), by irradiation or other physical methods or chemical treatment of the DNA. It is further possible to simulate the DNA damage situation in a targeted manner using synthetic 50 oligonucleotides. In the assays indicated by way of example, activated DNA from calf thymus was employed (Sigma, product No. D4522; CAS: 91080-16-9, prepared by the method of Aposhian and Kornberg using calf thymus DNA (SIGMA D-1501) and deoxyribonuclease type I (D-4263). 55 Aposhian H. V. and Kornberg A., J. Biol. Chem., 237, 519 (1962)). The activated DNA was used in a concentration range from 0.1 to 1000 μg/ml, preferably from 1 to 100 μg/ml, in the reaction step.

The polyADP ribosylation reaction is started in the method 60 according to the invention by adding NAD<sup>+</sup>. The NAD concentrations were in a range from about 0.1  $\mu$ M to about 10 mM, preferably in a range from about 10  $\mu$ M to about 1 mM.

In the variant of the above method which can be carried out heterogeneously, the polyADP ribosylation of the supported target is determined using anti-poly(ADP-ribose) antibodies. To do this, the reaction mixture is separated from the sup-

8

ported target, washed and incubated with the antibody. This antibody can itself be labeled. However, as an alternative for detecting bound anti-poly(ADP-ribose) antibody a labeled secondary antibody or a corresponding labeled antibody fragment may be applied. Suitable labels are, for example, radio-labeling, chromophore- or fluoro-phore-labeling, biotinylation, chemiluminescence labeling, labeling with paramagnetic material or, in particular, enzyme labels, e.g., with horseradish peroxidase. Appropriate detection techniques are generally known to the skilled worker.

In the variant of the above process which can be carried out homogeneously, the unsupported target is labeled with an acceptor fluorophore. The target preferably used in this case is biotinylated histone, the acceptor fluorophore being coupled via avidin or streptavidin to the biotin groups of the histone. Particularly suitable as acceptor fluorophore are phycobiliproteins (e.g., phycocyanins, phycoerythrins), e.g., R-phycocyanin (R-PC), allophycocyanin

(APC), R-phycoerythrin (R-PE), C-phycocyanin (C-PC), B-phycoerythrin (B-PE) or their combinations with one another or with fluorescent dyes such as Cy5, Cy7 or Texas Red (Tandem system) (Thammapalerd, N. et al., Southeast Asian Journal of Tropical Medicine & Public Health, 27(2): 297-303 (1996); Kronick, M. N. et al., Clinical Chemistry, 29(9), 1582-1586 (1986); Hicks, J. M., Human Pathology, 15(2), 112-116 (1984)). The dye XL665 used in the examples is a crosslinked allophycocyanin (Glazer, A. N., Rev. Microbiol., 36, 173-198 (1982); Kronick, M. N., J. Imm. Meth., 92, 1-13 (1986); MacColl, R. et al., Phycobiliproteins, CRC Press, Inc., Boca Raton, Fla. (1987); MacColl, R. et al., Arch. Biochem. Biophys., 208(1), 42-48 (1981)).

It is additionally preferred in the homogeneous method to deter-mine the polyADP ribosylation of the unsupported target using anti-poly(ADP-ribose) antibody which is labeled with a donor fluorophore which is able to transfer energy to the acceptor fluorophore when donor and acceptor are close in space owing to binding of the labeled antibody to the polyADP-ribosylated histone. A europium cryptate is preferably used as donor fluorophore for the anti-poly(ADP-ribose) antibody.

Besides the europium cryptate used, other compounds are also possible as potential donor molecules. This may entail, on the one hand, modification of the cryptate cage. Replacement of the europium by other rare earth metals such as terbium is also conceivable. It is crucial that the fluorescence has a long duration to guarantee the time delay (Lopez, E. et al., Clin. Chem. 39/2, 196-201 (1993); U.S. Pat. No. 5,534, 622).

The detection methods described above are based on the principle that there is a correlation between the PARP activity and the amount of ADP-ribose polymers formed on the histones. The assay described herein makes it possible to quantify the ADP-ribose polymers using specific antibodies in the form of an ELISA and an HTRF (homogenous time-resolved fluorescence) assay. Specific embodiments of these two assays are described in detail in the following examples.

The developed HTRF (homogeneous time-resolved fluorescence) assay system measures the formation of poly(ADP-ribose) on histones using specific antibodies. In contrast to the ELISA, this assay is carried out in homogeneous phase without separation and washing steps. This makes a higher sample throughput and a smaller susceptibility to errors possible. HTRF is based on the fluorescence resonance energy transfer (FRET) between two fluorophores. In a FRET assay, an excited donor fluorophore can transfer its energy to an acceptor fluorophore when the two are close to one another in space. In HTRF technology, the donor fluorophore is a

europium cryptate [(Eu)K] and the acceptor is XL665, a stabilized allophycocyanin. The europium cryptate is based on studies by Jean Marie Lehn (Strasbourg) (Lopez, E. et al., Clin. Chem. 39/2, 196-201 (1993); U.S. Pat. No. 5,534,622).

In a homogeneous assay, all the components are also present during the measurement. Whereas this has advantages for carrying out the assay (rapidity, complexity), it is necessary to preclude interference by assay components (inherent fluorescence, quenching by dyes etc.). HTRF precludes such interference by time-delayed measurement at two wavelengths (665 nm, 620 nm). The HTRF has a very long decay time and time-delayed measurement is therefore possible. There is no longer any interference from short-lived background fluorescence (e.g., from assay components or inhibitors of the substance library). In addition, measurement is always carried out at two wavelengths in order to compensate for quench effects of colored substances. HTRF assays can be carried out, for example, in 96- or 384-well microtiter plate format and are evaluated using a discovery HTRF 20 microplate analyzer (Canberra Packard).

Also provided according to the invention are the following in vitro screening methods for binding partners for PARP, in particular for a PARP homolog according to the invention.

A first variant is carried out by

- a1) immobilizing at least one PARP homolog on a support;
- b1) contacting the immobilized PARP homolog with an analyte in which at least one binding partner is suspected; and
- c1) determining, where appropriate after an incubation period, analyte constituents bound to the immobilized 30 PARP homolog.

A second variant entails

- a2) immobilizing on a support an analyte which comprises at least one possible binding partner for the PARP homolog;
- PARP homolog for which a binding partner is sought; and
- c3) examining the immobilized analyte, where appropriate after an incubation period, for binding of the PARP

The invention also relates to a method for the qualitative or 40 quantitative determination of a nucleic acid encoding a PARP homolog, which comprises

- a) incubating a biological sample with a defined amount of an exogenous nucleic acid according to the invention (e.g., with a length of about 20 to 500 bases or longer), hybrid-45 izing, preferably under stringent conditions, determining the hybridizing nucleic acids and, where appropriate, comparing with a standard; or
- b) incubating a biological sample with a defined amount of oligonucleotide primer pairs with specificity for a PARP 50 homolog-encoding nucleic acid, amplifying the nucleic acid, determining the amplification product and, where appropriate, comparing with a standard.

The invention further relates to a method for the qualitative or quantitative determination of a PARP homolog according 55 to the invention, which comprises

- a) incubating a biological sample with at least one binding partner specific for a PARP homolog,
- b) detecting the binding partner/PARP complex and, where appropriate,
- c) comparing the result with a standard.

The binding partner in this case is preferably an anti-PARP antibody or a binding fragment thereof, which carries a detectable label where appropriate.

The determination methods according to the invention for 65 PARP, in particular for PARP homologs and for the coding nucleic acid sequences thereof, are suitable and advantageous

10

for diagnosing sepsis- or ischemia-related tissue damage, in particular strokes, myocardial infarcts, diabetes or septic

The invention further comprises a method for determining the efficacy of PARP effectors, which comprises

- a) incubating a PARP homolog according to the invention with an analyte which comprises an effector of a physiological or pathological PARP activity; removing the effector again where appropriate; and
- 10 b) determining the activity of the PARP homolog, where appropriate after adding substrates or cosubstrates.

The invention further relates to gene therapy compositions which comprise in a vehicle acceptable for gene therapy a nucleic acid construct which

- 15 a) comprises an antisense nucleic acid against a coding nucleic acid according to the invention; or
  - b) a ribozyme against a noncoding nucleic acid according to the invention; or
  - c) codes for a specific PARP inhibitor.

The invention further relates to pharmaceutical compositions comprising, in a pharmaceutically acceptable vehicle, at least one PARP protein according to the invention, at least one PARP binding partner according to the invention or at least one coding nucleotide sequence according to the invention.

Finally, the invention relates to the use of binding partners of a PARP homolog for the diagnosis or therapy of pathological states in the development and/or progress of which at least one PARP protein, in particular a PARP homolog according to the invention, or a polypeptide derived therefrom, is involved. The binding partner used can be, for example, a low molecular weight binding partner whose molecular weight can be, for example, less than about 2000 dalton or less than about 1000 dalton.

The invention additionally relates to the use of PARP bindb2) contacting the immobilized analyte with at least one 35 ing partners for the diagnosis or therapy of pathological states mediated by an energy deficit. An energy deficit for the purpose of the present invention is, in particular, a cellular energy deficit which is to be observed in the unwell patient systemically or in individual body regions, organs or organ regions, or tissues or tissue regions. This is characterized by an NAD and/or ATP depletion going beyond (above or below) the physiological range of variation of the NAD and/or ATP level and mediated preferably by a protein with PARP activity, in particular a PARP homolog according to the invention, or a polypeptide derived therefrom.

"Energy deficit-mediated disorders" for the purpose of the invention additionally comprise those in which tissue damage is attributable to cell death resulting from necrosis or apoptosis. The methods according to the invention are suitable for treating and preventing tissue damage resulting from cell damage due to apoptosis or necrosis; damage to nerve tissue due to ischemias and/or reperfusion; neurological disorders; neurodegenerative disorders; vascular stroke; for treating and preventing cardiovascular disorders; for treating other disorders or conditions such as, for example, age-related macular degeneration, AIDS or other immunodeficiency disorders; arthritis; atherosclerosis; cachexia; cancer; degenerative disorders of the skeletal muscles; diabetes; cranial trauma; inflammatory disorders of the gastrointestinal tract such as, for example, Crohn's disease; muscular dystrophy; osteoarthritis; osteoporosis; chronic and/or acute pain; kidney failure; retinal ischemia; septic shock (such as, for example, endotoxin shock); aging of the skin or aging in general; general manifestations of aging. The methods according to the invention can additionally be employed for extending the life and the proliferative capacity of body cells and for sensitizing tumor cells in connection with irradiation therapy.

The invention particularly relates to the use of a PARP binding partner as defined above for the diagnosis or therapy (acute or prophylactic) of pathological states mediated by energy deficits and selected from neurodegenerative disorders, or tissue damage caused by sepsis or ischemia, in par- 5 ticular of neurotoxic disturbances, strokes, myocardial infarcts, damage during or after infarct lysis (e.g., with TPA, Reteplase or mechanically with laser or Rotablator) and of microinfarcts during and after heart valve replacement, aneurysm resections and heart transplants, trauma to the head and 10 spinal cord, infarcts of the kidney (acute kidney failure, acute renal insufficiency or damage during and after kidney transplant), damages of skeletal muscle, infarcts of the liver (liver failure, damage during or after a liver trans-plant), peripheral neuropathies, AIDS dementia, septic shock, diabetes, neuro- 15 degenerative disorders occurring after ischemia, trauma (craniocerebral trauma), massive bleeding, subarachnoid hemorrhages and stroke, as well as neurodegenerative disorders like Alzheimer's disease, multi-infarct dementia, Huntington's disease, Parkinson's disease, amyotrophic lateral 20 sclerosis, epilepsy, especially of generalized epileptic seizures such as petit mal and tonoclonic seizures and partial epileptic seizures, such as temporal lobe, and complex partial seizures, kidney failure, also in the chemotherapy of tumors and prevention of meta-stasis and for the treatment of inflam- 25 mations and rheumatic disorders, e.g., of rheumatoid arthritis; further for the treatment of revascularization of critically narrowed coronary arteries and critically narrowed peripheral arteries, e.g., leg arteries.

"Ischemia" comprises for the purposes of the invention a 30 localized undersupply of oxygen to a tissue, caused by blockage of arterial blood flow. Global ischemia occurs when the blood flow to the entire brain is interrupted for a limited period. This may be caused, for example, by cardiac arrest. Focal ischemia occurs when part of the brain is cut off from its 35 normal blood supply. Focal ischemia may be caused by thromboembolic closure of a blood vessel, by cerebral trauma, edemas or brain tumor. Even transient ischemias can lead to wide ranging neuronal damage. Although damage to "nerve tissue" may occur days or weeks after the start of the 40 ischemia, some permanent damage (e.g., necrotic cell death) occurs in the first few minutes after interruption of the blood supply. This damage is caused, for example, by the neurotoxicity

of glutamate and follows secondary reperfusion, such as, for 45 example, release of free radicals (e.g., oxygen free radicals, NO free radicals). Ischemias may likewise occur in other organs and tissues such as, for example, in the heart (myocardial infarct and other cardiovascular disorders caused by occlusion of the coronary arteries) or in the eye (ischemia of 50 the retina).

The invention additionally relates to the use of an effective therapeutic amount of a PARP binding partner for influencing neuronal activity. "Neuronal activity" for the purposes of the invention may consist of stimulation of damaged neurons, 55 promotion of neuronal regeneration or treatment of neuronal disorders.

"Neuronal damage" for the purposes of the invention comprises every type of damage to "nerve tissue" and every physical or mental impairment or death resulting from this damage. 60 The cause of the damage may be, for example, metabolic, toxic, chemical or thermal in nature and includes by way of example ischemias, hypoxias, trauma, cerebrovascular damage, operations, pressure, hemorrhages, irradiation, vasospasms, neurodegenerative disorders, infections, epilepsy, 65 perception disorders, disturbances of glutamate metabolism and the secondary effects caused thereby.

12

"Nerve tissue" for the purposes of the invention comprises the various components forming the nervous system, consisting of, inter alis, neurons, glia cells, astrocytes, Schwann cells, the vascular system inside and for supplying, the CNS, brain, brain stem, spinal cord, peripheral nervous system etc.

"Neuroprotective" for the purposes of the invention comprises the reduction, the cessation, the slowing down or the improvement of neuronal damage and the protection, the restoration and the regeneration of nerve tissue which was exposed to neuronal damage.

"Prevention of neurodegenerative disorders" includes the possibility of preventing, slowing down and improving neurodegenerative disorders in people for whom such a disorder has been diagnosed or who are included in appropriate risk groups for these neurode-generative disorders. Treatments for people already suffering from symptoms of these disorders are likewise meant.

"Treatment" for the purposes of the invention comprises
(i) preventing a disorder, a disturbance or a condition in people with a predisposition thereto;

- (ii) preventing a disorder, a disturbance or a condition by slowing down its advance; and
- (iii) improving a disorder, a disturbance or a condition.

Examples of "neurological disorders" may include neuralgias (trigeminal, glossopharyngeal), myasthenia gravis, muscular dystrophies, amyorophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), progressive muscular atrophy, peripheral neuropathies caused by poisoning (e.g., lead poisoning), Guillain-Barré syndrome, Huntington's disease, Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, or plexus disorders. The methods according to the invention are preferably suitable for treating neurological disorders selected from peripheral neuropathies caused by physical injury or illness; cranial trauma such as, for example, traumatic brain injury; physical damage to the spinal cord; stroke associated with brain damage, such as vascular stroke in conjunction with hypoxia and brain damage, and cerebral reperfusion damage; demyelinating disorders (myelopathies, Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, Huntington's disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis).

The methods according to the invention can additionally be used for treating cardiovascular disorders. "Cardiovascular disorders" for the purposes of the invention comprise those which cause ischemias or are caused by ischemias or ischemia/reperfusion of the heart. Examples are coronary vessel disorders (for example atherosclerosis), angina pectoris, myocardial infarct, cardiovascular damage due to cardiac arrest or bypass operation.

The methods according to the invention can be used for treating cancer or for sensitizing cancer cells for irradiation therapy. The term "cancer" is to be understood in the widest sense. Modulators of the proteins according to the invention can be used as "anti-cancer therapy agents". For example, the methods can be used for treating types of cancer or tumor cells, such as ACTH-producing tumors, acute lymphatic or lymphoblastic leukemia; acute or chronic lymphocytic leukemia; acute nonlymphocytic leukemia; bladder cancer; brain tumors; breast cancer; cervical carcinoma; chronic myelocytic leukemia; bowel cancer; T-zone lymphoma; endometriosis; esophageal cancer; gall bladder cancer; Ewing's sarcoma; head and neck cancer; cancer of the tongue; Hodgkin's lymphoma; Kaposi's sarcoma; renal cancer; liver cancer; lung cancer; mesothelioma; multiple myeloma; neuroblastoma; non-Hodgkin lymphoma; osteosarcoma; ovarian carcinoma; glioblastoma; mammary carcinoma; cervical carcinoma; prostate cancer; pancreas-tic cancer; penis cancer; retinoblastoma; skin cancer; stomach

cancer; thyroid cancer; uterine carcinoma; vaginal carcinoma; Wilm's tumor; or trophoblastoma.

"Radiosensitizer" or "irradiation sensitizer" for the purposes of the invention relates to molecules which increase the sensitivity of the cells in the body to irradiation with electromagnetic radiation (for example X-rays) or speed up this irradiation treatment. Irradiation sensitizers increase the sensitivity of cancer cells to the toxic effects of the electromagnetic radiation. Those disclosed in the literature include mitomycin C, 5-bromo-deoxyuridine and metronidazole. It is 10 possible to use radiation with wavelengths in the range from  $10^{-20}$  to 10 meters, preferably gamma rays  $(10^{-20}$  to  $10^{-13}$  m), X-rays  $(10^{-11}$  to  $10^{-9}$  m), ultraviolet radiation (10 nm to 400 nm), visible light (400 nm to 700 nm), infrared radiation (700 nm to 1 mm) and microwave radiation (1 mm to 30 cm).

Disorders which can be treated by such a therapy are, in particular, neoplastic disorders, benign or malignant tumors and cancer. The treatment of other disorders using electromagnetic radiation is likewise possible.

The present invention will now be described in more detail 20 with reference to the appended figures. These show:

In FIG. 1 a sequence alignment of human PARP (human PARP1) and two PARPs preferred according to the invention (human PARP2, human PARP3, murine PARP3). Sequence agreements between human PARP1 and human PARP2, 25 human PARP3 or murine PARP3 are depicted within frames. The majority sequence is indicated over the alignment. The zinc finger motifs of human PARP1 are located in the sequence sections corresponding to amino acid residues 21 to 56 and 125 to 162;

In FIG. 2 Northern blots with various human tissues to illustrate the tissue distribution of PARP2 and PARP3 molecules according to the invention. Lane 1: brain; lane 2: heart; lane 3: skeletal muscle; lane 4: colon; lane 5: thymus; lane 6: spleen; lane 7: kidney; lane 8: liver; lane 9: intestine; lane 10: 35 placenta; lane 11: lung; lane 12: peripheral blood leukocytes; the respective position of the size standard (kb) is indicated.

In FIG. 3 a Northern blot with further various human tissues to illustrate the tissue distribution of the PARP3 molecule according to the invention. Lane 1: heart; lane 2: brain; 40 lane 3: placenta; lane 4: lung; lane 5: liver; lane 6: skeletal muscle; lane 7: kidney; lane 8: pancreas; the respective position of the size standard (kb) is indicated.

In FIG. 4 a Western blot with various human tissues to illustrate the tissue distribution of the PARP3 molecule 45 according to the invention at the protein level. Lane 1: heart; lane 2: lung; lane 3: liver; lane 4: spleen; lane 5: kidney; lane 6: colon; lane 7: muscle; lane 8: brain; the respective position of the size standard (kD) is indicated.

In FIG. 5 a Western blot with various human tissues to 50 illustrate the tissue distribution of the PARP3 molecule according to the invention. Lane 1: frontal cortex; lane 2: posterior cortex; lane 3: cerebellum; lane 4: hippocampus; lane 5: olfactory bulb; lane 6: striatum; lane 7: thalamus; lane 8: midbrain; lane 9: entorhinal cortex; lane 10: pons; lane 11: 55 medulla; lane 12: spinal cord.

In FIG. 6 a diagrammatic representation of the PARP assay (ELISA)

In FIG. 7 a diagrammatic representation of the PARP assay (HTRF)

60

Further preferred embodiments of the invention are described in the following sections.

PARP Homologs and Functional Equivalents

Unless stated otherwise, for the purposes of the present description amino acid sequences are indicated starting with 65 the N terminus. If the one-letter code is used for amino acids, then G is glycine, A is alanine, V is valine, L is leucine, I is

14

isoleucine, S is serine, T is threonine, D is aspartic acid, N is asparagine, E is glutamic acid, Q is glutamine, E is tryptophan, E is histidine, E is arginine, E is proline, E is tyrosine, E is phenylalanine, E is cysteine and E is methionine.

The present invention is not confined to the PARP homologs specifically described above. On the contrary, those homologs which are functional equivalents thereof are also embraced. Functional equivalents comprise both natural, such as, for example, species-specific or organ-specific, and artificially produced variants of the proteins specifically described herein. Functional equivalents according to the invention differ by addition, substitution, inversion, insertion and/or deletion of one or more amino acid residues of human PARP2 (SEQ ID NO:2), human PARP3 (SEQ ID NO: 4 and 6) and mouse PARP3 (SEQ ID:B and 10), there being at least retention of the NAD-binding function of the protein mediated by a functional catalytic C-terminal domain. Likewise, the poly(ADP-ribose)-producing catalytic activity should preferably be retained. Functional equivalents also comprise where appropriate those variants in which the region similar to the leucine zipper is essentially retained.

It is moreover possible, for example, starting from the sequence for human PARP2 or human PARP3 to replace certain amino acids by those with similar physicochemical properties (bulk, basicity, hydrophobicity, etc.). It is possible, for example, for arginine residues to be replaced by lysine residues, valine residues by isoleucine residues or aspartic acid residues by glutamic acid residues. However, it is also possible for one or more amino acids to be exchanged in sequence, added or deleted, or several of these measures can be combined together. The proteins which have been modified in this way from the human PARP2 or human PARP3 sequence have at least 60%, preferably at least 75%, very particularly preferably at least 85%, homology with the starting sequence, calculated using the algorithm of Pearson and Lipman, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 85(8), 1988, 2444-2448.

The following homologies have been determined at the amino acid level and DNA level between human PARP1, 2 and 3 (FastA program, Pearson and Lipman, loc. cit.): Amino Acid Homologies:

	Percent identity	Percent identity in PARP signature
PARP1/PARP2	41.97% (517)	86% (50)
PARP1/PARP3	33.81% (565)	53.1% (49)
PARP2/PARP3	35.20% (537)	53:1% (49)

Numbers in parentheses indicate the number of overlapping amino acids.

DNA Homologies:

	Percent identity in the ORF	Percent identity in PARP signature
PARP1/PARP2	60.81% (467)	77.851; (149)
PARP1/PARP3	58.81% (420)	59.02% (61)
PARP2/PARP3	60.22% (269)	86.36% (22)

Numbers in parentheses indicate the number of overlapping nucleotides.

The polypeptides according to the invention can be classified as homologous poly(ADP-ribose) polymerases on the basis of the great similarity in the region of the catalytic domain.

It is also essential to the invention that the novel PARP homologs do not have conventional zinc finger motifs. This means that these enzymes are not necessarily involved in DNA repair or are so in a way which differs from PARP1, but are still able to carry out their pathological mechanism (NAD consumption and thus energy consumption due to ATP consumption). The strong protein expression, particularly of PARP3, observable in the Western blot suggests a significant role in the NAD consumption. This is particularly important for drug development. Potential novel inhibitors of the polymerases according to the invention can thus inhibit the pathological functions without having adverse effects on the desired physiological properties. This was impossible with inhibitors against the PARPs known to date since there was always also inhibition of the DNA repair function. The poten- 15 tially mutagenic effect of known PARP inhibitors is thus easy to understand. It is also conceivable to design PARP inhibitors so. that they efficiently inhibit all PARP homologs with high affinity. In this case, a potentiated effect is conceivable where appropriate.

The PARP homolog which is preferred according to the invention and is shown in SEQ ID NO:2 (human PARP2) can advantageously be isolated from human brain, heart, skeletal muscle, kidney and liver. The expression of human PARP2 in other tissues or organs is distinctly weaker.

The PARP homolog which is preferred according to the invention and is shown in SEQ ID NO: 4 and 6 (human PARP3) can advantageously be isolated from human brain (in this case very preferentially from the hippocampus), heart, skeletal muscle, liver or kidney. The expression of human 30 PARP3 in other tissues or organs, such as muscle or liver, is distinctly weaker.

The skilled worker familiar with protein isolation will make use of the combination of preparative methodologies which is most suitable in each case for isolating natural 35 PARPs according to the invention from tissues or recombinantly prepared PARPs according to the invention from cell cultures. Suitable standard preparative methods are described, for example, in Cooper, T. G., Biochemische Arbeitsmethoden, published by Walter de Gruyter, Berlin, New 40 York or in Scopes, R. Protein Purification, Springer Verlag, New York, Heidelberg, Berlin.

The invention additionally relates to PARP2 and PARP3 homologs which, although they can be isolated from other eukaryotic species, i.e., invertebrates or vertebrates, especially other mammals such as, for example, mice, rats, cats, dogs, pigs, sheep, cattle, horses or monkeys, or from other organs such as, for example the myocardium, have the essential structural and functional properties predetermined by the PARPs according to the invention.

In particular, the human PARP2 which can be isolated from human brain, and its functional equivalents, are preferred agents for developing inhibitors of neurodegenerative diseases as for example stroke. This is because it can be assumed that drug development based on PARP2 as indicator makes it 55 possible to develop inhibitors which are optimized for use in the human brain. However, it cannot be ruled out that inhibitors developed on the basis of PARP2 can also be employed for treating PARP-mediated pathological states in other organs, too (see tissue distribution of the proteins according to 60 the invention).

PARP2 and presumably PARP3 are also, similar to PARP1, activated by damaged DNA, although by a presumably different mechanism. Significance in DNA repair is conceivable. Blockade of the PARPs according to the invention 65 would also be beneficial in indications such as cancer (e.g., in the radiosensitization of tumor patients).

16

Another essential biological property of PARPs according to the invention and their functional equivalents is to be seen in their ability to bind an interacting partner. Human PARP2 and 3 differ

from previously disclosed PARPs from higher eukaryotes such as, in particular, mammals by having potential so-called leucine zipper motifs. This is a typical motif for protein-protein interactions. It is possible that these motifs permit modulation of PARP activity by an interacting partner. This additional structural element thus also provides a possible starting point for development of PARE, effectors such as, for example, inhibitors.

The invention thus further relates to proteins which interact with PARP2 and/or 3, preferably those which bring about their activation or inactivation.

The invention further relates to proteins which still have the abovementioned ligand-binding activity and which can be prepared starting from the specifically disclosed amino acid sequences by targeted modifications.

It is possible, starting from the peptide sequence of the proteins according to the invention, to generate synthetic peptides which are employed, singly or in combination, as antigens for producing polyclonal or monoclonal antibodies. It is also possible to employ the PARP protein or fragments thereof for generating antibodies. The invention thus also relates to peptide fragments of PARP proteins according to the invention which comprise characteristic partial sequences, in particular those oligo- or polypeptides which comprise at least one of the abovementioned sequence motifs. Fragments of this type can be obtained, for example, by proteolytic digestion of PARE, proteins or by chemical synthesis of peptides.

Novel Specific PARP2 and PARP3 Binding Partners

Active and preferably selective inhibitors against the proteins according to the invention were developed using the specific assay systems described above for binding partners for PARP2 and PARP3. These inhibitors optionally are also active vis a vis PARP1.

Inhibitors provided according to the invention have a strong inhibitory activity on PARP2. The K<sub>2</sub> values may in this case be less than about 1000 nM, such as less than about 700 nM, less than about 200 nM or less than about 30 nM, e.g., about 1 to 20 nM.

Inhibitors according to the invention may also have a surprising selectivity for PARP2. This is shown by the  $K_i(PARP1) K_i(PARP2)$  ratio for such inhibitors according to the invention which is,

for example, greater than 3 or greater than 5, as for example greater than 10 or greater than 20.

An example which should be mentioned is 4-(N-(4-hydroxyphe-nyl)aminomethyl)-(2H)-dihydrophthalazine-1-one. The preparation of this and other analogous compounds may be performed according to Puodzhyunas et al., Pharm. Chem. J. 1973, 7, 566 or Mazkanowa et al., Zh. Obshch. Khim., 1958, 28, 2798, or Mohamed et al., Ind. J. Chem. B., 1994, 33, 769 each incorporated by reference.

The above identified compound shows a  $K_i$  value of 113 nM for PARP2 and is eight times more selective for PARP2 than for PARP3.

Nucleic Acids Coding for PARP Homologs:

Unless stated otherwise, nucleotide sequences are indicated in the present description from the 5' to the 3' direction.

The invention further relates to nucleic acid sequences which code for the abovementioned proteins, in particular for those having the amino acid sequence depicted in SEQ ID NO: 2, 4, 6, B and 10, but without being restricted thereto. Nucleic acid sequences which can be used according to the

17

invention also comprise allelic variants which, as described above for the amino acid sequences, are obtainable by deletion, inversion, insertion, addition and/or substitution of nucleotides, preferably of nucleotides shown in SEQ ID NO: 1, 3, 7 and 9, but with essential retention of the biological 5 properties and the biological activity of the corresponding gene product. Nucleotide sequences which can be used are obtained, for example, by nucleotide substitutions causing silent (without alteration of the amino acid sequence) or conservative amino acid changes (exchange of amino acids of the 10 same size, charge, polarity or solubility).

Nucleic acid sequences according to the invention also embrace functional equivalents of the genes, such as eukaryotic homologs for example from invertebrates such as *Caenorhabditis* or *Drosophila*, or vertebrates, preferably from the 15 mammals described above. Preferred genes are those from vertebrates which code for a gene product which has the properties essential to the invention as described above.

The nucleic acids according to the invention can be obtained in a conventional way by various routes:

For example, a genomic or a cDNA library can be screened for DNA which codes for a PARP molecule or a part thereof. For example, a cDNA library obtained from human brain, heart or kidney can be screened with a suitable probe such as, for example, a labeled single-stranded DNA fragment which 25 corresponds to a partial sequence of suitable length selected from SEQ ID NO: 1 or 3, or sequence complementary thereto. For this purpose, it is possible, for example, for the DNA fragments of the library which have been transferred into a suitable cloning vector to be, after transformation into a bacterium, plated out on agar plates. The clones can then be transferred to nitrocellulose filters and, after denaturation of the DNA, hybridized with the labeled probe. Positive clones are then isolated and characterized.

The DNA coding for PARP homologs according to the invention or partial fragments can also be synthesized chemically starting from the sequence information contained in the present application. For example, it is possible for this purpose for oligonucleotides with a length of about 100 bases to be synthesized and sequentially ligated in a manner known 40 per se by, for example, providing suitable terminal restriction cleavage sites.

The nucleotide sequences according to the invention can also be prepared with the aid of the polymerase chain reaction (PCR). For this, a target DNA such as, for example, DNA 45 from a suitable full-length clone is hybridized with a pair of synthetic oligonucleotide primers which have a length of about 15 bases and which bind to opposite ends of the target DNA. The sequence section lying between them is then filled in with DNA polymerase. Repetition of this cycle many times 50 allows the target DNA to be amplified (cf. White et al. (1989), Trends Genet. 5, 185).

The nucleic acid sequences according to the invention are also to be understood to include truncated sequences, single-stranded DNA or RNA of the coding and noncoding, complementary DNA sequence, mRNA sequences and cDNAs derived therefrom.

The invention further embraces nucleotide sequences hybridizing with the above sequences under stringent conditions. Stringent hybridization conditions for the purpose of 60 the present invention exist when the hybridizing sequences have a homology of about 70 to 100%, such as, for example about 80 to 1000 or 90 to 1000 (preferably in an amino acid section of at least about 40, such as, for example, about 50, 100, 150, 200, 400 or 500 amino acids).

Stringent conditions for the screening of DNA, in particular cDNA banks, exist, for example, when the hybridization

18

mixture is washed with  $0.1\times SSC$  buffer (20 $\times SSC$  buffer=3M NaCl, 0.3M sodium citrate, pH 7.0) and 0.1% SDS at a temperature of about  $60^{\circ}$  C.

Northern blot analyses are analyses are washed under stringent conditions with 0.1×SSC, 0.1% SDS at a temperature of about 65° C., for example.

Nucleic Acid Derivatives and Expression Constructs:

The nucleic acid sequences are also to be understood to include derivatives such as, for example, promoter variants or alternative splicing variants. The promoters operatively linked upstream of the nucleotide sequences according to the invention may moreover be modified by nucleotide addition(s) or substitution(s), inversion(s), insertion(s) and/or deletion(s), but without impairing the functionality or activity of the promoters. The promoters can also have their activity increased by modifying their sequence, or be completely replaced by more effective promoters even from heterologous organisms. The promoter variants described above are used to prepare expression cassettes according to the invention.

Specific examples of human PARP2 splicing variants which may be mentioned are:

Variant human PARP2a: Deletion of base pairs 766 to 904 (cf. SEQ ID NO:1). This leads to a frame shift with a new stop codon ("TAA" corresponding to nucleotides 922 to 924 in SEQ ID NO:1). Variant human PARP2b: Insertion of 5'-gta tgc cag gaa ggt cat ggg cca gca aaa ggg tct ctg-3' after nucleotide 204 (SEQ ID NO:1). This extends the amino acid sequence by the insertion: GMPGRSWASKRVS

Nucleic acid derivatives also mean variants whose nucleotide sequences in the region from –1 to –1000 in front of the start codon have been modified so that gene expression and/or protein expression is increased.

Besides the nucleotide sequence described above, the nucleic acid constructs which can be used according to the invention comprise in functional, operative linkage one or more other regulatory sequences, such as promoters, amplification signals, enhancers, polyadenylation sequences, origins of replication, reporter genes, selectable marker genes and the like. This linkage may,

depending on the desired use, lead to an increase or decrease in gene expression.

In addition to the novel regulatory sequences, it is possible for the natural regulatory sequence still to be present in front of the actual structural genes. This natural regulation can, where appropriate, be switched off by genetic modification, and the expression of the genes increased or decreased. However, the gene construct may also have a simpler structure, that is to say no additional regulatory signals are inserted in front of the structural genes, and the natural promoter with its regulation is not deleted. Instead, the natural regulatory sequence is mutated in such a way that regulation no longer takes place, and gene expression is enhanced or diminished. It is also possible to insert additional advantageous regulatory elements at the 3' end of the nucleic acid sequences. The nucleic acid sequences can be present in one or more copies in the gene construct.

Advantageous regulatory sequences for the expression method according to the invention are, for example, present in promoters such as cos, tac, trp, tet, trp-tet, lpp, lac, lpp-lac, lacIq,

T7, T5, T3, gal, trc, ara, SP6, 1-PR or the 1-PL promoter, which are advantageously used in Gram-negative bacteria. Other advantageous regulatory sequences are present, for example, in the Gram-positive promoters amy and SPO2, in the yeast promoters ADC1, MFa, AC, P-60, CYC1, GAPDH or in the plant promoters CaMV/35S, SSU, OCS, lib4, usp, STLS1, B33, nos or in the ubiquitin or phaseolin promoter.

It is possible in principle to use all natural promoters with their regulatory sequences. It is also possible and advantageous to use synthetic promoters.

Said regulatory sequences are intended to make specific expression of the nucleic acid sequences and protein expression possible. This may mean, for example, depending on the host organism that the gene is expressed or overexpressed only after induction, or that it is immediately expressed and/or overexpressed.

The regulatory sequences or factors may moreover preferably have a positive influence on, and thus increase or decrease, the expression. Thus, enhancement of the regulatory elements may advantageously take place at the level of transcription by using strong transcription signals such as promoters and/or enhancers.

However, it is also possible to enhance translation by, for example, improving the stability of the mRNA.

Enhancers mean, for example, DNA sequences which bring about increased expression via an improved interaction between RNA polymerase and DNA.

The recombinant nucleic acid construct or gene construct is, for expression in a suitable host organism, advantageously inserted into a host-specific vector which makes optimal expression of the genes in the host possible. Vectors are well known to the skilled worker and are to be found, for example, 25 in "Cloning Vectors" (Pouwels P. H. et al., Ed., Elsevier, Amsterdam-New York-Oxford, 1985). Apart from plasmids, vectors also mean all other vectors known to the skilled worker, such as, for example, phages, viruses, such as SV40, CMV, baculovirus and adenovirus, transposons, IS elements, 30 phasmids, cosmids, and linear or circular DNA. These vectors may undergo autonomous replication in the host organism or chromosomal replication.

Expression of the Constructs:

The recombinant constructs according to the invention 35 described above are advantageously introduced into a suitable host system and are expressed. Cloning and transfection methods familiar to the skilled worker are preferably used in order to bring about expression of said nucleic acids in the particular expression system. Suitable systems are described, 40 for example, in Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, F. Ausubel et al., ed., Wiley Interscience, New York 1997.

Suitable host organisms are in principle all organisms which make it possible to express the nucleic acids according to the invention, their allelic variants, their functional equivalents or derivatives or the recombinant nucleic acid construct. Host organisms mean, for example, bacteria, fungi, yeasts, plant or animal cells. Preferred organisms are bacteria such as those of the genera *Escherichia*, such as, for example, *Escherichia coli, Streptomyces, Bacillus* or *Pseudomonas*, 50 eukaryotic microorganisms such as *Saccharomyces cerevisiae, Aspergillus*, higher eukaryotic cells from animals or plants, for example Sf9 or CHO cells.

The gene product can also, if required, be expressed in transgenic organisms such as transgenic animals such as, in 55 particular, mice, sheep, or transgenic plants. The transgenic organisms may also be so-called knock-out animals or plants in which the corresponding endogenous gene has been switched off, such as, for example, by mutation or partial or complete deletion.

The combination of the host organisms and the vectors appropriate for the organisms, such as plasmids, viruses or phages, such as, for example, plasmids with the RNA polymerase/promoter system, phages  $\lambda$ ,  $\mu$  or other temperate phages or transposons and/or other advantageous regulatory sequences forms an expression system. The term expression systems preferably means, for example, a combination of

20

mammalian cells such as CHO cells, and vectors, such as pcDNA3neo vector, which are suitable for mammalian cells.

As described above, the gene product can also be expressed advantageously in transgenic animals, e.g., mice, sheep, or transgenic plants. It is likewise possible to program cell-free translation systems with the RNA derived from the nucleic acid.

The gene product can also be expressed in the form of therapeutically or diagnostically suitable fragments. To isolate the recombinant protein it is possible and advantageous to use vector systems or oligonucleotides which extend the cDNA by certain nucleotide sequences and thus code for modified polypeptides which serve to simplify purification. Suitable modifications of this type are, for example, so-called tags which act as anchors, such as, for example, the modification known as the hexa-histidine anchor, or epitopes which can be recognized as antigens by antibodies (described, for example, in Harlow, E and Lane, D., 1988, Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual. Cold Spring Harbor (N.Y.) Press). These 20 anchors can be used to attach the proteins to a solid support such as, for example, a polymer matrix, which can, for example, be packed into a chromatography column, or to a microtiter plate or to another support.

These anchors can also at the same time be used to recognize the proteins. It is also possible to use for recognition of the proteins conventional markers such as fluorescent dyes, enzyme markers which form a detectable reaction product after reaction with a substrate, or radioactive markers, alone or in combination with the anchors for derivatizing the proteins.

Production of Antibodies:

Anti-PARP2 antibodies are produced in a manner familiar to the skilled worker. Antibodies mean both polyclonal, monoclonal, human or humanized antibodies or fragments thereof, single chain antibodies or also synthetic antibodies, likewise antibody fragments such as Fv, Fab and  $F(ab^1)_2$ . Suitable production methods are described, for example, in Campbell, A. M., Monoclonal Antibody Technology, (1987) Elsevier Verlag, Amsterdam, New York, Oxford and in Breitling, F. and Dübel, S., Rekombinante Antikörper (1997), Spektrum Akademischer Verlag, Heidelberg.

Further Use of the Coding Sequence:

The present cDNA additionally provides the basis for cloning the genomic sequence of the novel PARP genes. This also includes the relevant regulatory or promoter sequence, which is available, for example, by sequencing the region located 5' upstream of the cDNA according to the invention or located in the introns of the genes. The cDNA sequence information is also the basis for producing antisense molecules or ribozymes with the aid of known methods (cf. Jones, J. T. and Sallenger, B. A. (1997) Nat. Biotechnol. 15, 902; Nellen, W. and Lichtenstein, C. (1993) TIBS, 18, 419). The genomic DNA can likewise be used to produce the gene constructs described above.

Another possibility of using the nucleotide sequence or parts thereof is to generate transgenic animals. Transgenic overexpression or genetic knock-out of the sequence information in suitable animal models may provide further valuable information about the (patho)physiology of the novel genes.

Therapeutic Applications:

In situations where there is a prevailing deficiency of a protein according to the invention it is possible to employ several methods for replacement. On the one hand, the protein, natural or recombinant, can be administered directly or by gene therapy in the form of its coding nucleic acid (DNA or RNA). It is possible to use any suitable vectors for this, for

example both viral and non-viral vehicles. Suitable methods are described, for example, by Strauss and Barranger in Concepts in Gene Therapy (1997), Walter de Gruyter, publisher. Another alternative is provided by stimulation of the endogenous gene by suitable agents.

It is also possible to block the turnover or the inactivation of PARPs according to the invention, for example by proteases. Finally, inhibitors or agonists of PARPs according to the invention can be employed.

In situations where a PARP is present in excess or is overactivated, various types of inhibitors can be employed. This inhibition can be achieved both by antisense molecules, ribozymes, oligonucleotides or antibodies, and by low molecular weight compounds.

The active substances according to the invention, i.e., PARP proteins, nucleic acids and PARP binding partners such as, for example, antibodies or modulators, can be administered either as single therapeutic active substances or as mixtures with other therapeutic active substances. They can be 20 administered as such, but in general they are administered in the form of pharmaceutical compositions, i.e., as mixtures of the active substance(s) with at least one suitable pharmaceutical carrier or diluent. The active substances or compositions can be administered in any way suitable for the particular 25 therapeutic purpose, e.g., orally or parenterally.

The nature of the pharmaceutical composition and of the pharmaceutical carrier or diluent depends on the required mode of administration. Oral compositions can be, for example, in the form of tablets or capsules and may contain 30 customary excipients such as binders (e.g., sirup, acacia, gelatin, sorbitol, tragacanth or polyvinylpyrrolidone), bulking agents (e.g., lactose, sugar, corn starch, calcium phosphate, sorbitol or glycine), lubricants (e.g., magnesium stearate, talc, polyethylene glycol or silica), disintegrants (e.g., 35 starch) or wetting agents (e.g., sodium lauryl sulfate). Oral liquid products may be in the form of aqueous or oily suspensions, solutions, emulsions, sirups, elixirs or sprays etc. or may be in the form of dry powders for reconstitution with water or another suitable carrier. Liquid products of these 40 types may contain conventional additives, for example suspending agents, flavorings, diluents or emulsifiers. It is possible to employ for parenteral administration solutions or suspensions with conventional pharmaceutical carriers. Parenteral administration of active substances according to 45 the invention advantageously takes place using a liquid pharmaceutical composition which can be administered parenterally, in particular intravenously. This preferably contains an effective amount of at least one active substance, preferably in dissolved form, in a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier suit- 50 able for this purpose. Examples of pharmaceutical carriers suitable for this purpose are, in particular, aqueous solutions such as, for example, physiological saline, phosphate-buffered saline, Ringer's solution, Ringer's lactate solution and the like. The composition may moreover contain further addi- 55 tions such as antioxidants, chelating agents or antimicrobial

The choice in each case of the dosage of the active substances according to the invention and the particular dosage schedule are subject to a decision of the treating physician. 60 The latter will select a suitable dose and an appropriate dosage schedule depending on the chosen route of administration, on the efficacy of the medicine in each case, on the nature and severity of the disorder to be treated, and on the condition of the patient and his response to the therapy. Thus, for 65 example, the pharmacologically active substances can be administered to a mammal (human or animal) in doses of

22

about 0.5 mg to about 100 mg per kg of body weight and day. They can be administered in a single dose or in several doses. Nontherapeutic Applications:

The nucleic acids according to the invention, such as, for example, cDNA, the genomic DNA, the promoter, and the polypeptide, and partial fragments thereof, can also be used in recombinant or nonrecombinant form for developing various test systems.

For example, it is possible to establish a test system which is suitable for measuring the activity of the promoter or of the protein in the presence of a test substance. The methods of measurement in this case are preferably simple ones, e.g., colorimetric, luminometric, fluorimetric, immunological or radioactive, and allow preferably a large number of test substances to be measured rapidly. Tests of this type are suitable and advantageous for so-called high-throughput screening. These test systems allow test substances to be assessed for their binding to or their agonism, antagonism or inhibition of proteins according to the invention.

Determination of the amount, activity and distribution of the proteins according to the invention or their underlying mRNA in the human body can be used for the diagnosis, for the determination of the predisposition and for the monitoring of certain diseases. Likewise, the sequence of the cDNA and the genomic sequence may provide information about genetic causes of and predispositions to certain diseases. It is possible to use for this purpose both DNA/RNA probes and antibodies of a wide variety of types. The nucleotide sequences according to the invention or parts thereof can further be used in the form of suitable probes for detecting point mutations, deletions or insertions.

The proteins according to the invention can further be used to identify and isolate their natural ligands or interacting partners. The proteins according to the invention can additionally be used to identify and isolate artificial or synthetic ligands. For this purpose, the recombinantly prepared or purified natural protein can be derivatized in such a way that it has modifications which permit linkage to support materials. Proteins bound in this way can be incubated with various analytes, such as, for example, protein extracts or peptide libraries or other sources of ligands. Specifically bound peptides, proteins or low molecular weight, non-proteinogenous substances can be isolated and characterized in this way. Nonproteinogenous substances mean, for example, low molecular weight chemical substances which may originate, for example, from classical drug synthesis or from so-called substance libraries which have been synthesized combinatorially.

The protein extracts used are derived, for example, from homogenates of plants or parts of plants, microorganisms, human or animal tissues or organs.

Ligands or interacting partners can also be identified by methods like the yeast two-hybrid system (Fields, S, and Song, O. (1989) Nature, 340, 245). The expression banks which can be employed in this case may be derived, for example, from human tissues such as, for example, brain, heart, kidney etc.

The nucleic acid sequences according to the invention and the proteins encoded by them can be employed for developing reagents, agonists and antagonists or inhibitors for the diagnosis and therapy of chronic and acute diseases associated with the expression or activation of one of the protein sequences according to the invention, such as, for example, with increased or decreased expression thereof. The reagents, agonists, antagonists or inhibitors developed can subsequently be used to produce pharmaceutical preparations for the treatment or diagnosis of disorders. Examples of possible

20

60

23

diseases in this connection are those of the brain, of the peripheral nervous system, of the cardiovascular system or of the eye, of septic shock, of rheumatoid arthritis, diabetes, acute kidney failure, or of cancer.

The relevance of the proteins according to the invention for 5 said indications was verified using specific inhibitors in relevant animal models.

The invention is now illustrated in detail with reference to the following examples.

#### Example 1

#### Isolation of the PARP2 and PARP3 cDNA

The present cDNA sequences were found for the first time on sequence analysis of cDNA clones of a cDNA library from 15 human brain (Human Brain 5'Stretch Plus cDNA Library, # HL3002a, Clontech). The mouse PARP3 clones were isolated from a "lambda triplex mouse brain cDNA library" (Clontech order No. ML5004t). The sequences of these clones are described in SEQ ID NO:1, 3, 7 and 9.

#### Example 2

# Expression of PARP2 and PARP3 in Human Tissues

The expression of human PARP2 and human PARP3 was investigated in twelve different human tissues by Northern blot analysis. A Human Multiple Tissue Northern Blot (MTN∩) supplied by Clontech (#7760-1 and #7780-1) was hybridized for this purpose with an RNA probe. The probe was produced by in vitro transcription of the corresponding cDNA of human PARP2 and human PARP3 in the presence of digoxigenin-labeled nucleotides in accordance with the manufacturer's method (BOEHRINGER MANNHEIM DIG Easy Hyb order No. 1603 558, DIG Easy Hyb method for RNA:RNA hybridization). The protocol was modified to 35 carry out the prehybridization: 2×1 h with addition of herring sperm DNA (10 mg/ml of hybridization solution). Hybridization then took place overnight with addition of herring sperm DNA (10 mg/ml of hybridization solution). The bands were detected using the CDP-Star protocol (BOEHRINGER 40 MANNHEIM CDP-Star<sup>TM</sup> order No. 1685  $\hat{6}27$ )

After stringent washing, the transcript of PARP2 was mainly detected in human brain, heart, skeletal muscle, kidney and liver. The transcript size of about 1.9 kb corresponds to the length of the cDNA determined (1.85 kb) (cf. FIG. 45 2(A)).

In other tissues or organs, human PARP2 expression is considerably weaker.

After stringent washing, the transcript of PARP3 was mainly detected in heart, brain, kidney, skeletal muscle and liver. Expression in other tissues (placenta, lung, pancreas) is distinctly weaker (cf. FIG. 2(B)). There are at least 2 transcripts for human PARP3, which can presumably be explained by different polyadenylation sites or alternative splicing. Their size (about 2.2 kb and 2.5 kb respectively) corresponds to the length of the cDNA determined (2.3 kb). 55 Washing was carried out

with 0.2×SSC/0.2% SDS at room temperature for 2×15 minutes and then with 0.1×SSC/0.1% SDS at 65° C. for 2×15 minutes (prepared from 20×SSC: 3M NaCl, 0.3M sodium citrate, pH 7.0).

#### Example 3

# Production of Antibodies

Specific antibodies against the proteins according to the invention were produced. These were used inter alia for ana24

lyzing the tissue distribution at the protein level of PARP2 and PARP3 by immunoblot (Western blot) analysis. Examples of the production of such antibodies are indicated below.

The following peptides were prepared by synthesis in the manner familiar to the skilled worker for the antibody production. In some cases, a cysteine residue was attached to the N or C terminals of the sequences in order to facilitate coupling to KLH (keyhole limpet hemocyanin).

```
PARP-2:
```

(amino acids 1-20; SEQ ID NO: 23) NH2-MAARRRSTGGGRARALNES-CO2H

(amino acids 335-353; SEQ ID NO: 24)  $\mathtt{NH}_2\text{-}\mathtt{KTELQSPEHPLDQHYRNLHC}\text{-}\mathtt{CO}_2\mathtt{H}$ 

PARP-3:

(amino acids 25-44 SEQ ID NO: 25)  $\mathrm{NH}_2\text{-}\mathrm{CKGRQAGREEDPFRSTAEALK-CO}_2\mathrm{H}$ 

(amino acids 230-248; SEQ ID NO: 26) NH2-CKQQIARGFEALEALEEALK-CO2H

The production of an anti-PARP3 antibody is described as a representative example.

For human PARP3, polyclonal antibodies were raised in rabbits using a synthetic peptide having the peptide sequence H<sub>2</sub>N-KQQIARGFEALEALEEALK-CO<sub>2</sub>H (SEQ ID NO: 27) (amino acids 230-248 of the human PARP3 protein sequence). The corresponding mouse sequence differs in this region only by one amino acid  $(H_2N-$ KQQIARGFEALEALEEAMKCO<sub>2</sub>H; SEQ ID NO: 28). A cysteine was also attached to the N terminus in order to make it possible for the protein to couple to KLH.

Rabbits were immunized a total of five times, at intervals of 7-14 days, with the KLH-peptide conjugate. The antiserum obtained was affinity-purified using the antigen. The specific IgG fraction was isolated from the serum using the respective peptides which, for this purpose, were initially immobilized on an affinity column in the manner familiar to the skilled worker. The respective antiserum was loaded onto this affinity column, and nonspecifically sorbed proteins were eluted with buffer. The specifically bound IgG fraction was eluted with 0.2 M glycine/HCl buffer pH 2.2. The pH was immediately increased using a 1M TRIS/HCl buffer pH 7.5. The eluate containing the IgG fraction was mixed 1:1 (volume) with saturated ammonium sulfate solution and incubated at +4° C. for 30 min to complete the precipitation. The resulting precipitate was centrifuged at 10,000 g and, after removal of the supernatant, dissolved in the minimum amount of PBS/TBS. The resulting solution was then dialyzed against PBS/TBS in the ratio 1:100 (volume). The antibodies were adjusted to a concentration of about 100 µg of IgG/ml. The PARP3 antibodies purified in this way had high specificity for PARP3. Whereas mouse PARP3 was recognized well, there was no observable cross-reaction with PARP1 or PARP2.

# Example 4

#### Analysis of the Tissue Distribution by Immunoblot

# Western Blot

The tissue distribution at the protein level was also investigated for PARP2 and PARP3 by immunoblot (Western blot) analysis.

Preparation of the Mouse Tissues for Protein Gels:

Tissues or cells were homogenized using a Potter or Ultra-Turrax. For this, 0.5 g of tissue (or cells) was incubated in 5 ml

25

of buffer (10 mM Tris-HCl pH 7.5, 1 mM EDTA, 6 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>), one tablet of protease inhibitor cocktail (Boehringer Mannheim, order No.: 1836153) and benzonase (purity grade I, MERCK) at 37° C. for 30 min. Tissue samples from mice were produced for heart, lung, liver, spleen, kidney, intestine, 5 muscle, brain and for human embryonic kidney cells (HEK293, human embryonal kidney). Protein Gels:

The NuPAGE system supplied by NOVEX was used according to the instructions for protein gels. Polyacrylamide 10 gels (NuPAGE 4-12% BisTris, NOVEX NP 0321), running buffer (MES-Running Buffer, NOVEX NP 0002), antioxidant (NOVEX NP 0005), protein size standard (Multi Mark Multi Colored Standard, NOVEX LC 5725), sample buffer (NuPAGE LDS Sample Buffer (4x), NOVEX NP 0007) were 15 used. The gels were run for 45 minutes at a voltage of 200 V. Western Blot:

Western blots were carried out using the NOVEX system in accordance with instructions. A nitrocellulose membrane (Nitrocellulose Pore size  $45 \,\mu m$ , NOVEX LC 2001) was used.  $^{20}$ The transfer took 1 hour at a current of 200 mA. The transfer buffer consisted of 50 ml of transfer buffer concentrate (NOVEX NP 0006), 1 ml of antioxidant (NOVEX NP 0002), 100 ml of analytical grade methanol and 849 ml of doubledistilled water.

Besides the blots produced in this way, also used were premade blots, for example from Chemicon (mouse brain blot, Chemicon, catalog No.: NS 106 with the tissues 1. frontal cortex, 2. posterior cortex, 3. cerebellum, 4. hippocampus, 5. olfactory bulb, 6. striatum, 7. thalamus, 8. mid 30 brain, 9. entorhinal cortex, 10. pons, 11. medulla, 12. spinal

Antibody Reaction with PARP3:

The Western blots were blocked in TEST (TBS+0.3% Tween 20) with 55, dry milk powder for at least 2 hours (TBS: 35 100 mM Tris pH 7.5, 200 mM NaCl). The antibody reaction with the primary antibody (dilution 1:1000) took place in TBST with 5% dry milk powder (see above) at room temperature for at least 2 hours or at 4° C. overnight, with gentle three times in TBST for 5 minutes. Incubation with the secondary antibody (anti-rabbit IgG, peroxidase-coupled, SIGMA A-6154, dilution 1:2000) took place in TBST with 5% dry milk powder for 1 hour. This was followed by washing three times for 5 minutes each time as above. The subsequent 45 detection was based on chemiluminescence using the SUPER BLAZE kit (Pierce, Signal BLAZE Chemiluminescent Substrate 34095) as stated by the manufacturer. The "Lumi-Film" (Chemiluminescent Detection Film, Boehringer order No: 1666916) was used. The films were developed for about 2 min 50 (X-ray developer concentrate, ADEFO-Chemie GmbH), hydrated, fixed for about 4 min (Acidofix B5 g/l/AGFA), hydrated and then dried.

# Example 5

#### Preparation of the Enzymes

For comparison, human PARP1 was expressed recombinantly in the baculovirus system in the manner familiar to the 60 skilled worker and partially purified as described (Shah et al., Analytical Biochemistry 1995, 227, 1-13). Bovine PARP1 in a purity of 30-50%; (c=0.22 mg/ml, spec. activity 170 nmol of ADP-ribose/min/mg of total protein at 25° C.) was purchased from BIOMOL (order No. SE-165). Human and mouse PARP2 and PARP3 were expressed recombinantly in the baculovirus system (Bac-to-Bac system, BRL LifeScience).

26

For this purpose, the appropriate cDNAs were cloned to the pFASTBAC-1 vector. Preparation of recombinant baculovirus DNA by recombination in E. coli was followed by transfection of insect cells (Sf9 or High-Five) with the appropriate recombinant baculovirus DNAs. Expression of the corresponding proteins was verified by Western blot analysis. Virus strains were amplified in the manner familiar to the skilled worker. Larger amounts of recombinant proteins were obtained by infecting 500 ml of insect cell culture (2×10<sup>6</sup> cells/ml) with viruses in an MOI (multiplicity of infection; ratio of viruses to cells) of 5-10 and incubating for 3 to 4 days. The insect cells were then pelleted by centrifugation, and the proteins were purified from the pellet.

The purification took place by classical methods of protein purification familiar to the skilled worker, detecting the enzymes with appropriate specific antibodies. In some cases, the proteins were also affinity-purified on a 3-aminobenzamide affinity column as described (Burtscher et al., Anal Biochem 1986, 152:285-290). The purity was >90%.

# Example 6

Assay Systems for Determining the Activity of PARP2 and PARP3 and the Inhibitory Action of Effectors on PARP1, PARP2 and PARP3

a) Production of Antibodies Against Poly(ADP-Ribose)

It is possible to use poly(ADP-ribose) as antigen for generating anti-poly(ADP-ribose) antibodies. The production of anti-poly(ADP-ribose) antibodies is described in the literature (Kanai Y et al. (1974) Biochem Biophys Res Comm 59:1, 300-306; Kawamaitsu H et al. (1984) Biochemistry 23, 3771-3777; Kanai Y et al. (1978) Immunology 34, 501-508)

The following were used, inter alia: anti-poly(ADP-ribose) antibodies (polyclonal antiserum, rabbits), BIOMOL; order No. SA-276, anti-poly(ADP-ribose) antibodies (monoclonal, mouse; clone 10H; hybridoma supernatant, affinity-purified).

The antisera or monoclonal antibodies obtained from agitation (vertical rotator). This was followed by washing 40 hybridoma supernatant were purified by protein A affinity chromatography in the manner familiar to the skilled worker. b) ELISA

Materials:

ELISA color reagent: TMB mix, SIGMA T-8540

A 96-well microtiter plate (FALCON Micro-Test IIITM Flexible Assay Plate, #3912) was coated with histones (SIGMA, H-7755). Histones were for this purpose dissolved in carbonate buffer (0.05M Na<sub>2</sub>HCO<sub>3</sub>; pH 9.4) in a concentration of 50 µg/ml. The individual

wells of the microtiter plate were each incubated with 150 μl of this histone solution at room temperature for at least 2 hours or at 4° C. overnight. The wells are then blocked by adding 150 µl of a 1% BSA solution (SIGMA, A-7888) in carbonate buffer at room temperature for 2 hours. This is followed by three washing steps with washing buffer (0.05% Tween10 in 1×PBS; PBS (Phosphate buffered saline; Gibco, order No. 10010): 0.21 g/l KH<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>, 9 g/l NaCl, 0.726 g/l Na<sub>2</sub>HPO<sub>4</sub> 7H<sub>2</sub>O, pH 7.4). Washing steps were all carried out in a microtiter plate washer ("Columbus" microtiter plate washer, SLT-Labinstruments, Austria).

Required for the enzyme reaction were an enzyme reaction solution and a substrate solution, in each case as a premix. The absolute amount of these solutions depended on the intended number of assay wells.

Composition of the Enzyme Reaction Solution Per Well:

4 µl of PARP reaction buffer (1M Tris-HCl pH 8.0, 100 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 10 mM DTT)

20 ng of PARP1 (human or bovine) or 8 ng PARP2 (human or mouse)

4  $\mu$ l of activated DNA (1 mg/ml; SIGMA, D-4522) H<sub>2</sub>O ad 40  $\mu$ l

Composition of the Substrate Solution Per Well:

5 μl of PARP reaction buffer (10×)

 $0.8~\mu l$  of NAD solution (10 mM, SIGMA N-1511)

44 μl H<sub>2</sub>O

Inhibitors were dissolved in ix PARP reaction buffer. DMSO, which was occasionally used to dissolve inhibitors in 10 higher concentrations, was no problem up to a final concentration of 2%. For the enzyme reaction, 40  $\mu$ l of the enzyme reaction solution were introduced into each well and incubated with 10  $\mu$ l of inhibitor solution for 10 minutes. The enzyme reaction was then started by adding 50  $\mu$ l of substrate 15 solution per well. The reaction was carried out at room temperature for 30 minutes and then stopped by washing three times with washing buffer.

The primary antibodies employed were specific anti-poly (ADP-ribose) antibodies in a dilution of 1:5000. Dilution 20 took place in antibody buffer (1% BSA in PBS; 0.05% Tween20). The incubation time for the primary antibodies was one hour at room temperature. After subsequently washing three times with washing buffer, incubation was carried out with the secondary antibody (anti-mouse IgG, Fab fragments, peroxidase-coupled, Boehringer Mannheim, order No. 1500.686; anti-rabbit IgG, peroxidase-coupled, SIGMA, order No. A-6154) in a dilution of 1:10,000 in antibody buffer at room temperature for one hour Washing

antibody buffer at room temperature for one hour. Washing three times with washing buffer was followed by the color reaction using 100  $\mu$ l of color reagent (TMB mix, SIGMA) per well at room temperature for about 15 min. The color reaction was stopped by adding 100  $\mu$ l of 2M  $\rm H_2SO_4$ . This was followed by immediate measurement in an ELISA plate reader (EAR340AT "Easy Reader", SLT-Labinstruments, 35 Austria) (450 nm versus 620 nm). The measurement principle is depicted diagrammatically in FIG. **6**.

Various concentrations were used to construct a dose-effect plot to determine the  $K_i$  value of an inhibitor. Values are obtained in triplicate for a particular inhibitor concentration. 40 Arithmetic means are determined using Microsoft© Excel. The IC50 is determined using the Microcal© Origin Software (Vers. 5.0) ("Sigmoidal Fit"). Conversion of the IC $_{50}$  value is calculated in this way into  $K_i$  values took place by using "calibration inhibitors".

The "calibration inhibitors" were also measured in each analysis. The  $K_i$  values of the "calibration inhibitors" were determined in the same assay system by analysis of the Dixon diagram in the manner familiar to the skilled worker.

b) HTRF (Homogenous Time-Resolved Fluorescence) Assay 50 In the HTRF PARP assay according to the invention, histones, as target proteins for modification by PARP, are labeled indirectly with an XL665 fluorophore. The anti poly(ADP ribose) antibody is directly labeled with a europium cryptate (anti-PAR-cryptate). If the XL665 fluorophore is in the direct vicinity in space, which is ensured by binding to the poly (ADP-ribose) on the histone, then energy transfer is possible. The emission at 665 nm is thus directly proportional to the amount of bound antibody, which in turn is equivalent to the

28

amount of poly(ADP-ribose). The measured signal thus corresponds to the PARP activity. The measurement principle is depicted diagrammatically in FIG. 7. The materials used are identical to those used in the ELISA (see above) unless expressly indicated.

Histones were dissolved in a concentration of 3 mg/ml in Hepes buffer (50 mM, pH=7.5). Biotinylation took place with sulfo-NHS-LC-biotin (Pierce, #21335T). A molar ratio of 4 biotin molecules per histone was used. The incubation time was 90 minutes (RT). The biotinylated histones were then purified on a G25 SF HR10/10 column (Pharmacia, 17-0591-01) in Hepes buffer (50 mM, pH=7.0) in order to remove excess biotinylation reagent. The anti-poly(ADP-ribose) antibody was labeled with europium cryptate using bifunctional coupling reagents (Lopez, E. et al., Clin. Chem. 39(2), 196-201 (1993); U.S. Pat. No. 5,534,622).

Purification took place on a G25SF HR10/30 column. A molar ratio of 3.1 cryptates per antibody was achieved. The yield was 256. The conjugates were stored at -80° C. in the presence of 0.196 BSA in phosphate buffer (0.1M, pH=7).

For the enzyme reaction, the following were pipetted into each well:

 $10\,\mu l$  of PARP solution in PARP HTRF reaction buffer (50 mM TrisHCl pH 8.0,  $10\,m M$  MgC  $_2$  , 1 mM DTT) with 20 ng of PARP1 (human or bovine) or 8 ng of PARP2 (human or mouse)

10 μl of activated DNA in PARP HTRF reaction buffer (50 μg/ml)

10 μl of biotinylated histones in PARP HTRF reaction buffer (1.25 μM)

10 μl of inhibitor in PARP HTRF reaction buffer

These reagents were incubated for 2 minutes before the reaction was started by adding

10  $\mu$ l of NAD solution in PARP HTRF reaction buffer (41  $\mu$ M/ml). The reaction time was 30 minutes at room temperature.

The reaction was then stopped by adding

10  $\mu$ l of PARP inhibitor (25  $\mu$ M, K,=10 nM) in "Revelation" buffer (100 mM Tris-HCl pH 7.2, 0.2M KF, 0.05% BSA).

The following were then added:

10 μl of EDTA solution (SIGMA, E-7889, 0.5M in  $\rm H_2O$ ) 100 μl of Sa-XL665 (Packard Instruments) in "Revelation" buffer (15-31.25 nM)

50 μl of anti-PAR cryptate in "Revelation" buffer (1.6-3.3 nM).

Measurement was then possible after 30 minutes (up to 4 hours). The measurement took place in a "discovery HTRF microplate analyzer" (Canberra Packard Instruments). The  $K_i$  values were calculated as described for the ELISA.

# Example 7

Test Systems for Determining the Therapeutic Efficacy of PARP Inhibitors

Novel PARP inhibitors can have their therapeutic efficacy checked in relevant pharmacological models. Examples of some suitable models are listed in Table 1.

Disorder	Model	Literature
Neurodegenerative disorders (stroke,	NMDA excitotoxicity in mice or rats	See below for description
Parkinson's, etc.)		

Disorder	Model	Literature
Stroke	Permanent MCAO ("middle cerebral arterial occlusion")	Tokime, T. et al., J. Cereb. Blood Flow Metab., 18(9): 991-7, 1998. Guegan, C., Brain Research. Molecular Brain Research, 55(1): 133-40, 1998.
	Transient, focal MCAO in rats or mice	Eliasson M J L et al., Nat Med 1997, 3: 1089-1095. Endres, M et al., J Cereb Blood Flow Metab 1997, 17: 1143-1151. Takahashi K et al., J Cereb Blood Flow Metab 1997, 17: 1137-1142.
Parkinson's disease	MPTP (1-methyl-4- phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine) toxicity in mice/rats	Cosi C, et al., Brain Res., 1998 809(1): 58-67. Cosi C, et al., Brain Res., 1996 729(2): 264-9.
Myocardial infarct	Coronary vessel occlusion in rats, pigs or rabbits	Richard V, et al., Br. J. Pharmacal 1994, 113, 869-876. Thiemermann C, et al., Proc Natl Acad Sci USA. 1997, 94(2): 679-83. Zingarelli B, et al., Cardiovasc Res. 1997, 36(2): 205-15.
	Langendorf heart model in rats or rabbits	See below for description
Septic shock	Endotoxin shock in rats	Szabo C, et al., J Clin Invest, 1997, 100(3): 723-35.
	Zymosan- or carrageenan- induced multiple organ failure in rats or mice	Szabo C, et al. J Exp Med. 1997, 186(7): 1041-9. Cuzzocrea S, et al. Eur J Pharmacol. 1998, 342(1): 67-76.
Rheumatoid arthritis	Adjuvant- or collagen- induced arthritis in rats or	Szabo C, et al., Proc Natl Acad Sci USA. 1998,
Diabetes	mice Streptozotocin- and alloxan-induced or obesity- associated	95(7): 3867-72. Uchgata Y et al., Diabetes 1983, 32: 316-318. Masiello P et al., Diabetologia 1985, 28: 683-686. Shimabukuro M et al., J Clin Invest 1997, 100: 290-295.
Cancer	In vitro model; see below	Schlicker et al., 1999, 75(1), 91-100.

# a) NMDA Excitotoxicity Model

Glutamate is the most important excitory neurotransmitter in the brain. Under normal conditions, glutamate is secreted into the synaptic cleft and stimulates the post-synaptic glutamate receptors, specifically the glutamate receptors of the "NMDA" and "AMPA" types. This stimulation plays a significant part in numerous functions of the brain, including learning, memory and motor control.

Under the conditions of acute and chronic neurodegeneration (e.g., stroke), however, there is a great increase in the presynaptic glutamate secretion, resulting in excessive stimulation of the receptors. This leads to death of the cells stimulated in this way. These increased glutamate activities occur in a number of neurological disorders or psychological disturbances and lead to states of overexcitation or toxic effects in the central nervous system (CNS) but also in the peripheral nervous system. Thus, glutamate is involved in a large number of neurodegenerative disorders, in particular neurotoxic disturbances following hypoxia, anoxia, ischemia and after lesions like those occurring after stroke and trauma, and stroke, Alzheimer's disease, Huntington's disease, amyo-

trophic lateral sclerosis (ALS; "Lou Gehring's disease"), cranial trauma, spinal cord trauma, peripheral neuropathies, AIDS dementia and Parkinson's disease. Another disease in which glutamate receptors are important is epilepsy (cf. Brain Res Bull 1998; 46(4):281-309, Eur Neuropsychopharmacol 1998, 8(2):141-52.).

Glutamate effects are mediated through various receptors. One of these receptors is called the NMDA (N-methyl-D-aspartate) receptor after a specific agonist (Arzneim. Forschung 1990, 40, 511-514; TIPS, 1990, 11, 334-338; Drugs of the Future 1989, 14, 1059-1071). N-Methyl-D-aspartate is a strong agonist of a particular class of glutamate receptors ("NMDA" type). Stimulation of the NMDA receptor leads to influx of calcium into the cell and the generation of free radicals. The free radicals lead to DNA damage and activation of PARP. PARP in turn causes cell death through depletion of high-energy phosphates (NAD and ATP) in the cell. This explains the toxicity of NMDA. Treatment of animals with NMDA can therefore be regarded as a model of the abovementioned disorders in which excitotoxicity is involved.

Because of the importance of glutamate receptors in neurodegeneration, many pharmacological approaches to date

have been directed at specific blocking of precisely these receptors. However, because of their importance in normal stimulus conduction, these approaches have proved to be problematic (side effects). In addition, stimulation of the receptors is an event which takes place very rapidly so that 5 administration of the receptors often comes too late ("time window" problem). Thus there is a great need for novel principles of action and inhibitors of NMDA-related neurotoxicity

Protection against cerebral overexcitation by excitatory 10 amino acids (NMDA antagonism in mice) can be regarded as adequate proof of the activity of a pharmacological effector of PARP in disorders based on excitotoxicity. Intracerebral administration of excitatory amino acids (EAA) induces such massive overexcitation that it leads within a short time to 15 convulsions and death of the animals (mice).

In the present case there was unilateral intracerebroventricular administration of  $10\,\mu l$  of a 0.035% strength aqueous NMDA solution 120 minutes after intraperitoneal (i.p.) administration of the test substance. These symptoms can be 20 inhibited by systemic, e.g., intraperitoneal, administration of centrally acting drugs. Since excessive activation of EAA receptors in the central nervous system plays an important part in the pathogenesis of various neurological disorders, information can be gained from the detected EAA antagonism in vivo about possible therapeutic utilizability of the substances for such CNS disorders. An ED50 at which 50% of the animals are, due to preceding i.p. administration of the measured substance, free of symptoms with a fixed dose of NMDA was determined as a measure of the activity of the 30 substances.

b) Langendorf Heart Model (Model for Myocardial Infarct) Male Sprague-Dawley rats (bodyweight 300-400 g; origin Janvier, Le Genest-St-Isle, France) were used for the test. The rats were treated orally by gavage with the active substance or 35 placebo (volume: 5 ml/kg). 50 minutes later, heparin is administered intraperitoneally (Liquemin N Roche, 125 IU/animal in 0.5 ml). The animals are anesthetized with Inactin® T133 (thiobetabarbital sodium 10%), fixed on the operating table, tracheotomized and ventilated with a "Harvard 40 ventilatory pump" (40 beats/min, 4.5 ml/beat). Thoracotomy was followed by immediate catheterization of the aorta, removal of the heart and immediate retrograde perfusion. The hearts were perfused with a constant pressure of 75 mmHg, which is achieved using a "Gilson Miniplus 2 perfusion 45 pump". Composition of the perfusate (mmol/l): NaCl 118, KCl 4.7, CaCl<sub>2</sub>×2 H<sub>2</sub>O 2.52, MgSO<sub>4</sub>×7 H<sub>2</sub>O 1.64, NaHCO<sub>3</sub> 24.88, KH<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub> 1.18, glucose 11. The temperature is kept at 37° C. throughout the experiment. Functional parameters were continuously recorded using a "Gould 4-channel 50 recorder". Measurements were made of the left-ventricular pressure (LVP; mmHg), LVEDP (mmHg), enzyme release (creatine kinase, mU/ml/g), coronary flow rate (ml/min), HR (pulse rate, min<sup>-1</sup>). The left-ventricular pressure was measured using a liquid-filled latex balloon and a Statham23 Db 55 pressure transducer. The volume of the balloon was initially adjusted to reach an LVEDP (left-ventricular end-diastolic pressure) of about 12 mmHg. The dP/dt<sub>max</sub> (maximum pumping force) is derived from the pressure signal using a differentiator module. The heart rate was calculated from the pres- 60 sure signal. The flow rate was determined using a drop counter (BMT Messtechnik GmbH Berlin). After an equilibration time of 20 minutes, the hearts were subjected to a 30-minute global ischemia by stopping the perfusate supply while keeping the temperature at 37° C. During the following 65 60-minute reperfusion period, samples of the perfusate were taken after 3, 5, 10, 15, 30, 45 and 60 min for analysis of

32

creatine kinase (CK) activity. Means and standard deviations for the measured parameters were analyzed statistically (Dunnett test). The significance limit was p=0.05.

The experiment on rabbit hearts was carried out similarly. Male white New Zealand rabbits (obtained from: Interfauna) were used. The hearts were prepared as described above for the rat model. The perfusion pressure was set at a maximum of 60 mmHg and the flow rate at about 25 ml/min. The equilibration time was about 30 min. The substance was administered by infusion directly upstream of the heart. 15 min after starting the infusion, a 30-minute global ischemia was caused by stopping the flow while maintaining the temperature of the heart. A 30-minute reperfusion followed. Perfusate was taken for investigation of CK activity before administration of the substance, after 15 min and at various times (5, 10, 15, 20, 30 min) during the reperfusion. The following parameters were measured: LVP (mmHg), LVEDP, LVdP/dt, PP (mmHg), HR (pulse rate; beats/min), CK activity (U/min/g heart weight).

c) Animal Model for Acute Kidney Failure

The protective effect of intravenous administration of PARP inhibitors (4 days) on the kidney function of rats with postischemic acute kidney failure was investigated.

Male Sprague-Dawley rats (about 330 g at the start of the experiments; breeder: Charles River) were used. 10-15 animals were employed per experimental group. Administration of active substance/placebo took place continuously with an osmotic micropump into the femoral vein. Orbital blood was taken (1.5 ml of whole blood) under inhalation anesthesia with enflurane (Ethrane Abbot, Wiesbaden).

After the initial measurements (blood sample) and determination of the amount of urine excreted in 24 h, the rats were anesthetized ("Nembutal", pentobarbital sodium, Sanofi CEVA; 50 mg/kg i.p., volume injected 1.0 ml/kg) and fastened on a heatable operating table (37° C.). 125 IU/kg heparin (Liquemin N, Roche) were administered i.v. into the caudal vein. The abdominal cavity was opened and the right kidney was exposed. The branching-off renal artery was exposed and clamped off superiorly using bulldog clamps (Diefenbach 38 mm). The left renal artery was likewise exposed and clamped off (superiorly, about half way to the kidney). During the operation, an osmotic micropump was implanted into the femoral vein. The intestine was reinserted and the fluid loss was compensated with luke-warm 0.9% NaCl. The animals were covered with a moist cloth and kept warm under red light. After 40 min, the appearance of the kidneys was recorded, and the clamps were removed, first the right then the left. The intestine was put back and 2 drops of antibiotic (Tardomyocel, Bayer) were added. The abdominal wall was closed with sterile cat gut (Ethicon No. 4) and treated once more with 1 drop of antibiotic. The epidermis was sutured with sterile Ethibond Exel (Ethicon) No. 3/0, and the suture was sprayed with Nebacetin N (Yamanouchi) wound spray. A tenth of a daily dose of drug/placebo is given as i.v. bolus.

Samples and blood were taken for investigating biochemical parameters in the serum and urine: Na, K, creatinine, protein (only in urine), on days 1, 2 and 4 of the experiment. In addition, the feed and water consumption, bodyweight and urine volume were recorded. After 14 days, the animals were sacrificed and the kidneys were assessed.

The assessment excluded all animals which died of an infarct during the experiment or showed an infarct at necropsy on day 14. The creatinine clearance and the fractional sodium excretion were calculated as kidney function parameters, comparing treated animals with control and sham.

0.0 > ,00 1,000

 $\label{eq:33} \textbf{d) In Vitro Model for Radiosensitization (Tumor Therapy)}$ 

MCF-7-cells (human breast carcinoma) were cultivated in Dulbecco's modified Eagle's medium with 10% heat-inactivated FCS and 2 mM L-glutamine. Cells were seeded out overnight in cell densities of 100, 1000 or 10,000 cells per well in a 6-well plate and then exposed to ionizing radiation with a dose in the range from 0 to 10 Gy (137Cs, Shepard Mark, model I-6BA, dose rate 3.28 Gy/min). 10 days after the irradiation, the experiment was assessed, counting colonies with fifty cells as positive.

e) Stroke Model (Focal Cerebral Ischemia; MCA (Middle Cerebral Artery) Occlusion on a Rat)

A focal ischemia was performed by means of cauterisation of the right distal MCA on Sprague-Dawley or Long-Evans rats. The rats may be treated before or after the beginning of the MCA occlusion with modulators of the proteins of the invention. As a rule, doses of 1-10 mg/kg are chosen (bolus application), optionally followed by a continuous infusion of 0.5-5 mg/kg/h.

The rats are anesthetised with halothane in a mixture of 70% nitrogen and 30% oxygen (4% at initial phase and 0.8-1.2% during the operation). The body temperature was permanently measured rectally and was kept constant at 37.5° C.±0.5° C. by means of a controllable heating blanket. Moreover, arterial blood pressure, arterial pH, (Pa(O<sub>2</sub>) and Pa(CO<sub>2</sub>) were optionally measured by means of a tail vein catheder. Thereafter, the focal iscehmia was carried out using the method of Chen et al. (Stroke 17: 738-743; 1986) or Liu et al. (Am. J. Physiol. 256: H589-593; 1989) by means of continuous cauterisation of the distal part of the right MCA. When the operation was terminated, the animals were kept in a warm environment for a further 24 hours. Then they were

<160> NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 40

34

killed with the use of CO<sub>2</sub> and decapitated. Their brains were taken, shock-frozen (dry ice or liquid nitrogen) and stored at -80° C. The brains were cut into 0.02 mm thick slices and every 20th cut was used for the subsequent analysis. The corresponding cuts are stained with cresyl violet (Nissl staining). Alternatively, TTC (2,3,4-triphenyltetrazoliumchloride) may be used for staining. The infarct volume may then be analysed under a microscope. For exact quantification, a computer-based image analyzing software may be used (J. Cereb. Clood Flow Metabol. 10:290-293; 1990).

f) Septic Shock

Groups of 10 male C57/BL mice (body weight 18-20 g) are treated with LPS (lipopolysaccharide, from  $E.\ coli$ , LD $_{100}$  20 mg/animal i.v.) plus galactosamine (20 mg/animal i.v.). The substance to be tested is applied i.p. or i.v. during three succeeding days (e.g., 1-10 mg/kg), with the first dose being administered 30 minutes after the LPS treatment. The death rate is determined every 12 hours. Alternatively, the substance may also be applied in several doses spread over the days.

g) Determination of Altered Gene Expression in Aging Cells
The aging of cells is simulated by changing the cell culture
media from the complete medium with a reduced serum concentration and thereafter is analysed by means of quantitative
PCR or Northern Blotting (Linskens et al., Nucleic Acids Res.
1995, 23(16):3244-51). As typical markers for the aging of
the skin for example collagen or elastin may be used. Human
fibroblasts or fibroblast cell lines are used which simulate the
aging of the skin. Modulators of the proteins of the invention
are added to the medium and their effect on the changing of
the gene expression is observed. An increased production of
elastin in cells with a reduced aging process caused by means
of said modulators may be observed.

SEQUENCE LISTING

```
<210> SEQ ID NO 1
<211> LENGTH: 1843
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: CDS
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(1715)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: product is Poly ADP Ribose Polymerase; from
     brain tissue
<400> SEQUENCE: 1
Met Ala Ala Arg Arg Arg Ser Thr Gly Gly Arg Ala Arg
gca tta aat gaa agc aaa aga gtt aat aat ggc aac acg gct cca gaa
Ala Leu Asn Glu Ser Lys Arg Val Asn Asn Gly Asn Thr Ala Pro Glu
gac tot too cot goo aag aaa act ogt aga tgo cag aga cag gag tog
                                                                 143
Asp Ser Ser Pro Ala Lys Lys Thr Arg Arg Cys Gln Arg Gln Glu Ser
aaa aag atg cct gtg gct gga gga aaa gct aat aag gac agg aca gaa
                                                                 191
Lys Lys Met Pro Val Ala Gly Gly Lys Ala Asn Lys Asp Arg Thr Glu
gac aag caa gat gaa tot gtg aag goo ttg otg tta aag ggo aaa got
                                                                 239
Asp Lys Gln Asp Glu Ser Val Lys Ala Leu Leu Leu Lys Gly Lys Ala
                      70
cct gtg gac cca gag tgt aca gcc aag gtg ggg aag gct cat gtg tat
                                                                 287
Pro Val Asp Pro Glu Cys Thr Ala Lys Val Gly Lys Ala His Val Tyr
                                     90
```

-continued

_	gaa Glu		_	_	_	_	_		_				335
_	ttc Phe			_		_		_		_	_	_	383
	cag Gln												431
	gga Gly 145												479
	gaa Glu												527
	gat Asp												575
	atg Met												623
	gaa Glu												671
	gta Val 225												719
	atg Met												767
	ctg Leu												815
	gag Glu												863
	tgc Cys												911
	cct Pro 305			Arg	Gln								959
	cta Leu												1007
	gag Glu												1055
	cat His												1103
	att Ile												1151
	acc Thr 385												1199
	gaa Glu												1247

-continued

ggt tcc agg atg agt aac tgg gtg gga atc ttg agc cat ggg ctt cga 1295 Gly Ser Arg Met Ser Asn Trp Val Gly Ile Leu Ser His Gly Leu Arg 420  att gcc cca cct gaa gct ccc atc aca ggt tac atg ttt ggg aaa gga Ile Ala Pro Pro Glu Ala Pro Ile Thr Gly Tyr Met Phe Gly Lys Gly 435  atc tac ttt gct gac atg tct tcc aag agt gcc aat tac tgc ttt gcc Ile Tyr Phe Ala Asp Met Ser Ser Lys Ser Ala Asn Tyr Cys Phe Ala 450  410  415  416  417  418  419  429  430  430  1343  1343  1343  1343  1440  445  4460  1391  1391  1439
Gly Ser Arg Met Ser Asn Trp Val Gly Ile Leu Ser His Gly Leu Arg 420 425 430  att gcc cca cct gaa gct ccc atc aca ggt tac atg ttt ggg aaa gga Ile Ala Pro Pro Glu Ala Pro Ile Thr Gly Tyr Met Phe Gly Lys Gly 435 440  atc tac ttt gct gac atg tct tcc aag agt gcc aat tac tgc ttt gcc Ile Tyr Phe Ala Asp Met Ser Ser Lys Ser Ala Asn Tyr Cys Phe Ala 450 455 460
Ile Ala Pro Pro Glu Ala Pro Ile Thr Gly Tyr Met Phe Gly Lys Gly 435  atc tac ttt gct gac atg tct tcc aag agt gcc aat tac tgc ttt gcc  Ile Tyr Phe Ala Asp Met Ser Ser Lys Ser Ala Asn Tyr Cys Phe Ala 450  455  460
Ile Tyr Phe Ala Asp Met Ser Ser Lys Ser Ala Asn Tyr Cys Phe Ala 450 455 460
tot ogo ota aag aat aga gga otg otg otg tha toa gag gta got cha 1439
Ser Arg Leu Lys Asn Thr Gly Leu Leu Leu Ser Glu Val Ala Leu 465 470 475
ggt cag tgt aat gaa cta cta gag gcc aat cct aag gcc gaa gga ttg 1487 Gly Gln Cys Asn Glu Leu Leu Glu Ala Asn Pro Lys Ala Glu Gly Leu 480 485 490 495
ctt caa ggt aaa cat agc acc aag ggg ctg ggc aag atg gct ccc agt 1535 Leu Gln Gly Lys His Ser Thr Lys Gly Leu Gly Lys Met Ala Pro Ser 500 505 510
tct gcc cac ttc gtc acc ctg aat ggg agt aca gtg cca tta gga cca 1583 Ser Ala His Phe Val Thr Leu Asn Gly Ser Thr Val Pro Leu Gly Pro 515 520 525
gca agt gac aca gga att ctg aat cca gat ggt tat acc ctc aac tac 1631 Ala Ser Asp Thr Gly Ile Leu Asn Pro Asp Gly Tyr Thr Leu Asn Tyr 530 535 540
aat gaa tat att gta tat aac ccc aac cag gtc cgt atg cgg tac ctt 1679 Asn Glu Tyr Ile Val Tyr Asn Pro Asn Gln Val Arg Met Arg Tyr Leu 545 550 555
tta aag gtt cag ttt aat ttc ctt cag ctg tgg tga atgttgatat 1725 Leu Lys Val Gln Phe Asn Phe Leu Gln Leu Trp 560 565 570
Leu Lys Val Gln Phe Asn Phe Leu Gln Leu Trp
Leu Lys Val Gln Phe Asn Phe Leu Gln Leu Trp 560 565 570
Leu Lys Val Gln Phe Asn Phe Leu Gln Leu Trp 560 565 570  taaataaacc agagatctga tcttcaagca agaaaataag cagtgttgta cttgtgaatt 1785  ttgtgatatt ttatgtaata aaaactgtac aggtctaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaa 1843  <210> SEQ ID NO 2 <211> LENGTH: 570 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
Leu Lys Val Gln Phe Asn Phe Leu Gln Leu Trp 560 565 570  taaaataaacc agagatctga tcttcaagca agaaaataag cagtgttgta cttgtgaatt 1785  ttgtgatatt ttatgtaata aaaactgtac aggtctaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaa 1843  <210 > SEQ ID NO 2  <211 > LENGTH: 570  <212 > TYPE: PRT  <213 > ORGANISM: Homo sapiens  <400 > SEQUENCE: 2
Leu Lys Val Gln Phe Asn Phe Leu Gln Leu Trp 560 565 570  taaataaacc agagatctga tcttcaagca agaaaataag cagtgttgta cttgtgaatt 1785  ttgtgatatt ttatgtaata aaaactgtac aggtctaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaa 1843  <210> SEQ ID NO 2 <211> LENGTH: 570 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
Leu Lys Val Gln Phe Asn Phe Leu Gln Leu Trp 560 565 570  taaaataaacc agagatctga tcttcaagca agaaaataag cagtgttgta cttgtgaatt 1785  ttgtgatatt ttatgtaata aaaactgtac aggtctaaaa aaaaaaaaa 1843  <210 > SEQ ID NO 2 <211 > LENGTH: 570 <212 > TYPE: PRT <213 > ORGANISM: Homo sapiens <400 > SEQUENCE: 2  Met Ala Ala Arg Arg Arg Arg Ser Thr Gly Gly Gly Arg Ala Arg Ala
Leu Lys Val Gln Phe Asn Phe Leu Gln Leu Trp 560 565 570  taaaataaacc agagatctga tcttcaagca agaaaataag cagtgttgta cttgtgaatt 1785  ttgtgatatt ttatgtaata aaaactgtac aggtctaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaa 1843  <210 > SEQ ID NO 2 <211 > LENGTH: 570 <212 > TYPE: PRT <213 > ORGANISM: Homo sapiens <400 > SEQUENCE: 2  Met Ala Ala Arg Arg Arg Arg Ser Thr Gly Gly Gly Arg Ala Arg Ala 1 5 10 15  Leu Asn Glu Ser Lys Arg Val Asn Asn Gly Asn Thr Ala Pro Glu Asp
Leu Lys Val Gln Phe Asn Phe Leu Gln Leu Trp 560 565 570  taaataaacc agagatctga tcttcaagca agaaaataag cagtgttgta cttgtgaatt 1785  ttgtgatatt ttatgtaata aaaactgtac aggtctaaaa aaaaaaaaa 1843  <210 > SEQ ID NO 2 <211 > LENGTH: 570 <212 > TYPE: PRT <213 > ORGANISM: Homo sapiens <400 > SEQUENCE: 2  Met Ala Ala Arg Arg Arg Arg Ser Thr Gly Gly Gly Arg Ala Arg Ala 1 5 10 15  Leu Asn Glu Ser Lys Arg Val Asn Asn Gly Asn Thr Ala Pro Glu Asp 20 25 30  Ser Ser Pro Ala Lys Lys Thr Arg Arg Cys Gln Arg Gln Glu Ser Lys
Leu Lys Val Gln Phe Asn Phe Leu Gln Leu Trp 560 565 570  taaaataaacc agagatctga tcttcaagca agaaaataag cagtgttgta cttgtgaatt 1785  ttgtgatatt ttatgtaata aaaactgtac aggtctaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaa 1843  <210
Leu Lys Val Gln Phe Asn Phe Leu Gln Leu Trp 560  taaaataaacc agagatctga tcttcaagca agaaaataag cagtgttgta cttgtgaatt  ttgtgatatt ttatgtaata aaaactgtac aggtctaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaa 1843  <210 > SEQ ID NO 2 <211 > LENGTH: 570 <212 > TYPE: PRT <213 > ORGANISM: Homo sapiens <400 > SEQUENCE: 2  Met Ala Ala Arg Arg Arg Arg Ser Thr Gly Gly Gly Arg Ala Arg Ala 1  Leu Asn Glu Ser Lys Arg Val Asn Asn Gly Asn Thr Ala Pro Glu Asp 20  Ser Ser Pro Ala Lys Lys Thr Arg Arg Cys Gln Arg Gln Glu Ser Lys 35  Lys Met Pro Val Ala Gly Gly Lys Ala Asn Lys Asp Arg Thr Glu Asp 50  Lys Gln Asp Glu Ser Val Lys Ala Leu Leu Leu Lys Gly Lys Ala Pro
Leu Lys Val Gln Phe Asn Phe Leu Gln Leu Trp 560 565 570  taaaataaacc agagatctga tcttcaagca agaaaataag cagtgttgta cttgtgaatt 1785  ttgtgatatt ttatgtaata aaaactgtac aggtctaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaa 1843  <2110 SEQ ID NO 2 <211> LENGTH: 570 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens  <400> SEQUENCE: 2  Met Ala Ala Arg Arg Arg Arg Ser Thr Gly Gly Gly Arg Ala Arg Ala 1 5 10 15  Leu Asn Glu Ser Lys Arg Val Asn Asn Gly Asn Thr Ala Pro Glu Asp 20  Ser Ser Pro Ala Lys Lys Thr Arg Arg Cys Gln Arg Gln Glu Ser Lys 35 40 45  Lys Met Pro Val Ala Gly Gly Lys Ala Asn Lys Asp Arg Thr Glu Asp 50 55 60  Lys Gln Asp Glu Ser Val Lys Ala Leu Leu Leu Lys Gly Lys Ala Pro 65 70 75 80  Val Asp Pro Glu Cys Thr Ala Lys Val Gly Lys Ala His Val Tyr Cys

Gln Arg Asn Phe Ser Val Trp Met Arg Trp Gly Arg Val Gly Lys Met

-continued
-continued

_															
	130					135					140				
Gly 145	Gln	His	Ser	Leu	Val 150	Ala	СЛа	Ser	Gly	Asn 155	Leu	Asn	Lys	Ala	Lys 160
Glu	Ile	Phe	Gln	Lys 165	Lys	Phe	Leu	Asp	Lys 170	Thr	Lys	Asn	Asn	Trp 175	Glu
Asp	Arg	Glu	Lys 180	Phe	Glu	Lys	Val	Pro 185	Gly	Lys	Tyr	Asp	Met 190	Leu	Gln
Met	Asp	Tyr 195	Ala	Thr	Asn	Thr	Gln 200	Asp	Glu	Glu	Glu	Thr 205	Lys	Lys	Glu
Glu	Ser 210	Leu	Lys	Ser	Pro	Leu 215	Lys	Pro	Glu	Ser	Gln 220	Leu	Asp	Leu	Arg
Val 225	Gln	Glu	Leu	Ile	Lys 230	Leu	Ile	CÀa	Asn	Val 235	Gln	Ala	Met	Glu	Glu 240
Met	Met	Met	Glu	Met 245	ГÀа	Tyr	Asn	Thr	Lys 250	Lys	Ala	Pro	Leu	Gly 255	Lys
Leu	Thr	Val	Ala 260	Gln	Ile	ГÀа	Ala	Gly 265	Tyr	Gln	Ser	Leu	Lys 270	ГÀа	Ile
Glu	Asp	Сув 275	Ile	Arg	Ala	Gly	Gln 280	His	Gly	Arg	Ala	Leu 285	Met	Glu	Ala
Cya	Asn 290	Glu	Phe	Tyr	Thr	Arg 295	Ile	Pro	His	Asp	Phe 300	Gly	Leu	Arg	Thr
Pro 305	Pro	Leu	Ile	Arg	Thr 310	Gln	Lys	Glu	Leu	Ser 315	Glu	ГÀв	Ile	Gln	Leu 320
Leu	Glu	Ala	Leu	Gly 325	Asp	Ile	Glu	Ile	Ala 330	Ile	Lys	Leu	Val	335	Thr
Glu	Leu	Gln	Ser 340	Pro	Glu	His	Pro	Leu 345	Asp	Gln	His	Tyr	Arg 350	Asn	Leu
His	Cys	Ala 355	Leu	Arg	Pro	Leu	Asp 360	His	Glu	Ser	Tyr	Glu 365	Phe	Lys	Val
Ile	Ser 370	Gln	Tyr	Leu	Gln	Ser 375	Thr	His	Ala	Pro	Thr 380	His	Ser	Asp	Tyr
Thr 385	Met	Thr	Leu	Leu	390	Leu	Phe	Glu	Val	Glu 395	Lys	Asp	Gly	Glu	Lys 400
Glu	Ala	Phe	Arg	Glu 405	Asp	Leu	His	Asn	Arg 410	Met	Leu	Leu	Trp	His 415	Gly
Ser	Arg	Met	Ser 420	Asn	Trp	Val	Gly	Ile 425	Leu	Ser	His	Gly	Leu 430	Arg	Ile
Ala	Pro	Pro 435	Glu	Ala	Pro	Ile	Thr 440	Gly	Tyr	Met	Phe	Gly 445	Lys	Gly	Ile
Tyr	Phe 450	Ala	Asp	Met	Ser	Ser 455	Lys	Ser	Ala	Asn	Tyr 460	CAa	Phe	Ala	Ser
Arg 465	Leu	ГÀа	Asn	Thr	Gly 470	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ser 475	Glu	Val	Ala	Leu	Gly 480
Gln	CAa	Asn	Glu	Leu 485	Leu	Glu	Ala	Asn	Pro 490	Lys	Ala	Glu	Gly	Leu 495	Leu
Gln	Gly	ГÀа	His 500	Ser	Thr	Lys	Gly	Leu 505	Gly	Lys	Met	Ala	Pro 510	Ser	Ser
Ala	His	Phe 515	Val	Thr	Leu	Asn	Gly 520	Ser	Thr	Val	Pro	Leu 525	Gly	Pro	Ala
Ser	Asp 530	Thr	Gly	Ile	Leu	Asn 535	Pro	Asp	Gly	Tyr	Thr 540	Leu	Asn	Tyr	Asn
Glu 545	Tyr	Ile	Val	Tyr	Asn 550	Pro	Asn	Gln	Val	Arg 555	Met	Arg	Tyr	Leu	Leu 560

-continued

Lys Val Gln Phe Asn Phe Leu Gln Leu Trp 565 570														
<pre>&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 3 &lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 2265 &lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA &lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homo sapiens &lt;220&gt; FEATURE: &lt;221&gt; NAME/KEY: CDS &lt;222&gt; LOCATION: (242)(1843) &lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: product is Poly ADP Ribose Polymerase; from uterus tissue</pre>														
<400> SEQUENCE: 3														
tgggactggt cgcctgactc ggcctgcccc agcctctgct tcaccccact ggtggccaaa 6														
tageogatgt ctaatceece acacaagete ateceeggee tetgggattg ttgggaatte 120														
tctccctaat tcacgcctga ggctcatgga gagttgctag acctgggact gccctgggag 180														
gcgcacacaa ccaggccggg tggcagccag gacctctccc atgtccctgc ttttcttggc 24														
c atg gct cca aag ccg aag ccc tgg gta cag act gag ggc cct gag aag Met Ala Pro Lys Pro Lys Pro Trp Val Gln Thr Glu Gly Pro Glu Lys 1 5 10 15														
aag aag ggc cgg cag gca gga agg gag gac ccc ttc cgc tcc acc Lys Lys Gly Arg Gln Ala Gly Arg Glu Glu Asp Pro Phe Arg Ser Thr 20 25 30														
gct gag gcc ctc aag gcc ata ccc gca gag aag cgc ata atc cgc gtg 385 Ala Glu Ala Leu Lys Ala Ile Pro Ala Glu Lys Arg Ile Ile Arg Val 35 40 45														
gat cca aca tgt cca ctc agc agc aac ccc ggg acc cag gtg tat gag Asp Pro Thr Cys Pro Leu Ser Ser Asn Pro Gly Thr Gln Val Tyr Glu 50 55 60														
gac tac aac tgc acc ctg aac cag acc aac atc gag aac aac aac aac A81 Asp Tyr Asn Cys Thr Leu Asn Gln Thr Asn Ile Glu Asn Asn Asn Asn 65 70 75 80														
aag ttc tac atc atc cag ctg ctc caa gac agc aac cgc ttc ttc acc Lys Phe Tyr Ile Ile Gln Leu Leu Gln Asp Ser Asn Arg Phe Phe Thr 85 90 95														
tgc tgg aac cgc tgg ggc cgt gtg gga gag gtc ggc cag tca aag atc Cys Trp Asn Arg Trp Gly Arg Val Gly Glu Val Gly Gln Ser Lys Ile 100 105 110														
aac cac ttc aca agg cta gaa gat gca aag aag gac ttt gag aag aaa 625 Asn His Phe Thr Arg Leu Glu Asp Ala Lys Lys Asp Phe Glu Lys Lys 115 120 125														
ttt cgg gaa aag acc aag aac aac tgg gca gag cgg gac cac ttt gtg Phe Arg Glu Lys Thr Lys Asn Asn Trp Ala Glu Arg Asp His Phe Val 130 135 140														
tct cac ccg ggc aag tac aca ctt atc gaa gta cag gca gag gat gag Ser His Pro Gly Lys Tyr Thr Leu Ile Glu Val Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu 145 150 155 160														
gcc cag gaa gct gtg gtg aag gtg gac aga ggc cca gtg agg act gtg Ala Gln Glu Ala Val Val Lys Val Asp Arg Gly Pro Val Arg Thr Val 165 170 175														
act aag cgg gtg cag ccc tgc tcc ctg gac cca gcc acg cag aag ctc Thr Lys Arg Val Gln Pro Cys Ser Leu Asp Pro Ala Thr Gln Lys Leu 180 185 190														
atc act aac atc ttc agc aag gag atg ttc aag aac acc atg gcc ctc  Ile Thr Asn Ile Phe Ser Lys Glu Met Phe Lys Asn Thr Met Ala Leu  195 200 205														
atg gac ctg gat gtg aag aag atg ccc ctg gga aag ctg agc aag caa 913 Met Asp Leu Asp Val Lys Lys Met Pro Leu Gly Lys Leu Ser Lys Gln														

											-	con	tin <sup>.</sup>	ued		
	210					215					220					
cag Gln 225																961
aaa Lys																1009
ttt Phe			_		_						_	_		_		1057
atc . Ile .						_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_		1105
ctg .																1153
gag Glu 305																1201
ctt Leu		_	_	_	_	_	_		-			-				1249
aag Lys																1297
cct Pro																1345
aga Arg																1393
ggc 385																1441
atc   Ile	_						_	_		_					_	1489
tca Ser																1537
gcc Ala :																1585
gag Glu																1633
ggc Gly 465																1681
cag ( Gln .																1729
ggc Gly																1777
agc Ser						_		_	_	_	_	_	_		_	1825
ctg	gag	gtc	cac	ctc	tga	gtg	cccg	ccc t	tgtc	cccç	gg g	gteei	gca	а		1873

-continued

Leu Glu Val His Leu 530 ggctggactg tgatcttcaa tcatcctgcc catctctggt acccctatat cactcctttt 1933 tttcaagaat acaatacgtt gttgttaact atagtcacca tgctgtacaa gatccctgaa cttatgcctc ctaactgaaa ttttgtattc tttgacacat ctgcccagtc cctctcctcc cagoccatgg taaccagoat ttgactottt acttgtataa gggcagottt tataggttoo acatgtaagt gagatcatgc agtgtttgtc tttctgtgcc tggcttattt cactcagcat aatgtgcacc gggttcaccc atgttttcat aaatgacaag atttcctcct ttaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aa 2265 <210> SEQ ID NO 4 <211> LENGTH: 533 <212> TYPE: PRT <213 > ORGANISM: Homo sapiens <400> SEQUENCE: 4 Met Ala Pro Lys Pro Lys Pro Trp Val Gln Thr Glu Gly Pro Glu Lys 10 Lys Lys Gly Arg Gln Ala Gly Arg Glu Glu Asp Pro Phe Arg Ser Thr Ala Glu Ala Leu Lys Ala Ile Pro Ala Glu Lys Arg Ile Ile Arg Val 40 Asp Pro Thr Cys Pro Leu Ser Ser Asn Pro Gly Thr Gln Val Tyr Glu Asp Tyr Asn Cys Thr Leu Asn Gln Thr Asn Ile Glu Asn Asn Asn Asn Lys Phe Tyr Ile Ile Gln Leu Leu Gln Asp Ser Asn Arg Phe Phe Thr Cys Trp Asn Arg Trp Gly Arg Val Gly Glu Val Gly Gln Ser Lys Ile 105 Asn His Phe Thr Arg Leu Glu Asp Ala Lys Lys Asp Phe Glu Lys Lys Phe Arg Glu Lys Thr Lys Asn Asn Trp Ala Glu Arg Asp His Phe Val Ser His Pro Gly Lys Tyr Thr Leu Ile Glu Val Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Gln Glu Ala Val Val Lys Val Asp Arg Gly Pro Val Arg Thr Val Thr Lys Arg Val Gln Pro Cys Ser Leu Asp Pro Ala Thr Gln Lys Leu Ile Thr Asn Ile Phe Ser Lys Glu Met Phe Lys Asn Thr Met Ala Leu Met Asp Leu Asp Val Lys Lys Met Pro Leu Gly Lys Leu Ser Lys Gln 215 Gln Ile Ala Arg Gly Phe Glu Ala Leu Glu Ala Leu Glu Glu Ala Leu Lys Gly Pro Thr Asp Gly Gly Gln Ser Leu Glu Glu Leu Ser Ser His 250 Phe Tyr Thr Val Ile Pro His Asn Phe Gly His Ser Gln Pro Pro 265 Ile Asn Ser Pro Glu Leu Leu Gln Ala Lys Lys Asp Met Leu Leu Val

280

-continued

Leu Ala Asp Ile Glu Leu Ala Gln Ala Leu Gln Ala Val Ser Glu Gln 290 295 300												
Glu Lys Thr Val Glu Glu Val Pro His Pro Leu Asp Arg Asp Tyr Gln 305 310 315 320												
Leu Leu Lys Cys Gln Leu Gln Leu Leu Asp Ser Gly Ala Pro Glu Tyr 325 330 335												
Lys Val Ile Gln Thr Tyr Leu Glu Gln Thr Gly Ser Asn His Arg Cys 340 345 350												
Pro Thr Leu Gln His Ile Trp Lys Val Asn Gln Glu Gly Glu Glu Asp 355 360 365												
Arg Phe Gln Ala His Ser Lys Leu Gly Asn Arg Lys Leu Leu Trp His 370 375 380												
Gly Thr Asn Met Ala Val Val Ala Ala Ile Leu Thr Ser Gly Leu Arg 385 390 395 400												
Ile Met Pro His Ser Gly Gly Arg Val Gly Lys Gly Ile Tyr Phe Ala 405 410 415												
Ser Glu Asn Ser Lys Ser Ala Gly Tyr Val Ile Gly Met Lys Cys Gly 420 425 430												
Ala His His Val Gly Tyr Met Phe Leu Gly Glu Val Ala Leu Gly Arg												
Glu His His Ile Asn Thr Asp Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser Pro Pro												
450 455 460  Gly Phe Asp Ser Val Ile Ala Arg Gly His Thr Glu Pro Asp Pro Thr												
465 470 475 480  Gln Asp Thr Glu Leu Glu Leu Asp Gly Gln Gln Val Val Pro Gln												
485 490 495												
Gly Gln Pro Val Pro Cys Pro Glu Phe Ser Ser Ser Thr Phe Ser Gln 500 505 510												
Ser Glu Tyr Leu Ile Tyr Gln Glu Ser Gln Cys Arg Leu Arg Tyr Leu 515 520 525												
Leu Glu Val His Leu 530												
<pre> &lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 5 &lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 2265 &lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA &lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homo sapiens &lt;220&gt; FEATURE: &lt;221&gt; NAME/KEY: CDS &lt;222&gt; LOCATION: (221)(1843) &lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: product is Poly ADP Ribose Polymerase; from uterus tissue</pre>												
<400> SEQUENCE: 5												
tgggactggt cgcctgactc ggcctgcccc agcctctgct tcaccccact ggtggccaaa	60											
tageogatgt ctaateceee acaeaagete ateceeggee tetgggattg ttgggaatte teteeetaat teaegeetga ggeteatgga gagttgetag acetgggaet geeetgggag	180											
gegcacacaa ceaqqeeqqq tqqcaqecaq qacetetece atq tee etq ett tte	235											
Met Ser Leu Leu Phe  1 5	200											
ttg gcc atg gct cca aag ccg aag ccc tgg gta cag act gag ggc cct Leu Ala Met Ala Pro Lys Pro Lys Pro Trp Val Gln Thr Glu Gly Pro 10 15 20	283											
gag aag aag aag ggc cgg cag gca gga agg gag ga	331											

Ser Thr Āla Glu Āla Leu Lyā Āla Tie Pro Āla Glu Lyā Arg Tie Tie 40 45 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50	_														C III.			
Arg Val App Pro Thr Cyp Pro Leu Ser Ser Asn Pro GIV Thr GIN Val 55    tat gag gac tac aca tgc acc ctg acc cag acc acc acc atc gag acc acc acc acc acc acc acc acc ac			hr i	Āla					Āla					LAs				379
Tyr Glu Asp Tyr Asn Cys Thr Leu Asn Gln Thr Asn Ile Glu Asn Asn 70 85 85 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86		g V	al Z					Pro					Pro					427
Asn Asn Lys Phe Tyr Ile Ile Gln Leu Gln Asp Ser Asn Arg Phe 90    100     100      100	Ту	r G					Cys					Thr					Asn	475
Phe Thr Cys Trp Asn Arg Trp Gly Arg Val Gly Glu Val Gly Gln Ser 105   110   115						Tyr					Leu					Arg		523
Lys Ile Asn His Phe Thr Arg Leu Glu Asp Ala Lys Lys Asp Phe Glu 120  aag aaa ttt cgg gaa aag acc aag aac aac tgg gca gag cgg gac cac Lys Lys Phe Arg Glu Lys Thr Lys Asn Asn Trp Ala Glu Arg Asp His 135  ttt gtg tct cac ccg ggc aag tac aca ctt atc gaa gta cag gca gag Phe Val Ser His Pro Gly Lys Tyr Thr Leu Ile Glu Val Gln Ala Glu 165  gat gag gcc cag gaa gct gtg gtg aag gtg gac aga gag gcc ca gtg agg Asp Glu Ala Glu Ala Val Val Lys Val Asp Arg Gly Pro Val Arg 170  act gtg act aag cgg gtg cag ccc tgc tcc ctg gac cca gcc acg agg Asp Glu Ala Gln Fro Lys Arg Val Gln Pro Cys Ser Leu Asp Pro Ala Thr Gln 185  aag ctc atc act aac act ttc agc aag agg atg tcc acg acc acg cag Lys Lys Leu Ile Thr Asn Ile Phe Ser Lys Glu Met Phe Lys Asn Thr Met 200  gcc ctc atg gac ctg gat gtg aag aag atg tcc acg aca cac acg cac Lys Leu Met Asp Leu Asp Val Lys Lys Met Pro Leu Gly Lys Leu Ser 215  aag cac aca gatt gca cgg gtt tc gag gcc ttg gag aag ctg gc aca agc acg Lys Gln Gln Ile Ala Arg Gly Phe Glu Ala Leu Glu Glu 235  gcc ctg aaa ggc cca cg gat gtg gg ggc ca acc ttg gag gag gcg ctg gag gag Lys Gln Gln Ile Ala Arg Gly Phe Glu Ala Leu Glu Glu Leu Ser 255  tca cac ttt tac acc gtc atc ccg aca acc ttc gc cac acc acc ctg acc acc acc ctg ser His Phe Tyr Thr Val Ile Pro His Asn Phe Gly His Ser Gln Pro 265  ccg ccc atc aat cac tcc cct gag ctt cc acc acc ttt tac acc gtc atc ccg cac acc ttc gc cac acc acc ctc acc ttc acc cct gc ccc gc cac acc ccc gac acc ccc gcc ccc gtg gcc cac acc ccc gcc ccc gcc ccc gcc acc a					${\tt Trp}$					Arg					Gly			571
Lys         Lys         Lys         Cys         Lys         Thr         Lys         Asn         Asn         Trp         Ala         Glu         Asp         His           ttt         gtg         tct         cac         cgg         gaa			le Z	Asn					Leu					Lys				619
## Phe Val Ser His Pro Gly Lys Tyr Thr Leu Ile Glu Val Gln Ala Glu 165  gat gag gcc cag gaa gct gtg gtg gtg aag gtg gac aga ggc cca gtg agg Asp Glu Ala Gln Glau Ala Val Val Lys Val Asp Arg Gly Pro Val Arg 170  act gtg act aag cgg gtg cag ccc tgc tcc ctg gac cca gcc acg cag agg ctc atc gtg act atc act act act act act act act act		s Ly	ys 1					Thr					Ala					667
Asp Glu Ala Gln Glu Ala Val Val Lys Val Asp Arg Gly Pro Val Arg 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170	Ph	e Va					Gly					Ile					Glu	715
Thr Val Thr Lys Arg Val Gln Pro Cys Ser Leu Asp Pro Ala Thr Gln 195  aag ctc atc act act ac act ac atc ttc agc aag gag atg ttc aag acc acc atg 200						Glu					Val					Val		763
Lys Leu Ile Thr Asn Ile Phe Ser Lys Glu Met Phe Lys Asn Thr Met 200    gcc ctc atg gac ctg gat gtg aag aag atg ccc ctg gga aag ctg agc 907   Ala Leu Met Asp Leu Asp 220    aag caa cag att gca cgg ggt ttc gag gcc ttg gag gcg ctg gag gag 955   Lys Gln Gln Ile Ala Arg Gly Phe Glu Ala Leu Glu Ala Leu Glu Glu 245    gcc ctg aaa ggc ccc acg gat ggt ggc caa agc ctg gag gag ctg tcc   Ala Leu Lys Gly Pro Thr Asp Gly Gln Ser Leu Glu Glu Leu Ser 255    tca cac ttt tac acc gtc atc ccg cac aac ttc ggc cac agc cag ccc   Ser His Phe Tyr Thr Val Ile Pro His Asn Phe Gly His Ser Gln Pro 265    ccg ccc atc aat tcc cct gag ctt ctg cag gcc aag aag aag aag acg ctg ctg   Pro Pro Ile Asn Ser Pro Glu Leu Leu Gln Ala Lys Lys Asp Met Leu 280    ctg gtg ctg gcg gac atc gag ctg cca gcc cag gcc ctg cag gac atg ctg   285    ctg gtg ctg gcg gac atc gag ctg cca ag gcc ctg cag gca gtc tct   280    ctg gtg ctg gcg gac atc gag ctg gcc cag gcc ctg cag gca gtc tct   280    ctg gtg ctg gcg gac atc gag ctg gcc cag gcc ctg cag gca gtc tct   280    ctg gtg ctg gcg gac atc gag ctg gcc cag gcc ctg cag gca gtc tct   280    ctg gtg ctg gcg gac atc gag ctg gcc cag gcc ctg cag gca gtc tct   280    ctg gtg ctg gcg gac atc gag ctg gcc cag gcc ctg cag gca gtc tct   280    ctg gtg ctg gcg gac atc gag ctg gcc cag gcc ctg cag gcc ctg gag gac   300    gag cag gag aag acg gtg gag gag gtg cca cac ccc ctg gac cga gac   3195   310   320   325					Lys					Cas					Āla			811
Ala Leu Met Asp Leu Asp Val Lys Lys Met Pro Leu Gly Lys Leu Ser 225  aag caa cag att gca cgg ggt ttc gag gcc ttg gag gag gag gag Lys Gln Gln Ile Ala Arg Gly Phe Glu Ala Leu Glu Ala Leu Glu Glu 240  gcc ctg aaa ggc ccc acg gat ggt ggc caa agc ctg gag gag ctg tcc 255  Leu Glu Glu Leu Ser 245  gcc ctg aaa ggc ccc acg gat ggt ggc caa agc ctg gag gag ctg tcc 1003  Ala Leu Lys Gly Pro Thr Asp Gly Gly Gln Ser Leu Glu Glu Leu Ser 255  tca cac ttt tac acc gtc atc ccg cac aac ttc ggc cac agc cag ccc 260  tca cac ttt tac acc gtc atc ccg cac aac ttc ggc cac agc cag ccc 1051  Ser His Phe Tyr Thr Val Ile Pro His Asn Phe Gly His Ser Gln Pro 270  ccg ccc atc aat tcc cct gag ctt ctg cag gcc aag gac atg ctg 1099  Pro Pro Ile Asn Ser Pro Glu Leu Leu Gln Ala Lys Lys Asp Met Leu 280  ctg gtg ctg gcg gac atc gag ctg gcc cag gcc ctg cag gca gtc tct 1147  Leu Val Leu Ala Asp Ile Glu Leu Ala Gln Ala Leu Gln Ala Val Ser 305  gag cag gag aag acg gtg gag gag gtg cca cac ccc ctg gac cga gac 1195  gag cag gag aag acg gtg gag gag gtg cca cac ccc ctg gac cga gac 1195  gag cag gag aag acg gtg gag gag gtg cca cac ccc ctg gac cga gac 1195  gag cag gag aag acg gtg gag gag gtg cca cac ccc ctg gac cga gac 1195  gag cag gag aag acg gtg gag gtg cca cac ccc ctg gac cga gac 1195  gag cag gag aag acg gtg gag gtg cca cac ccc ctg gac cga gac 1195  gag cag gag aag acg gtg gag gtg cca cac ccc ctg gac cga gac 1195  gag cag gag aag acg gtg gag gtg cca cac ccc ctg cac cac ccc ctg gac cga gac 1195  gag cag gag aag acg gtg gag gtg cca cac ccc ctg cac cac ccc ctg cac cac ccc ctg gac cga gac 1195			eu :	Ile					Ser					Lys				859
Lys Gln Gln Ile Ala Arg Gly Phe Glu Ala Leu Glu Ala Leu Glu Glu 235  gcc ctg aaa ggc ccc acg gat ggt ggc caa agc ctg gag gag ctg tcc Ala Leu Lys Gly Pro Thr Asp Gly Gly Gln Ser Leu Glu Glu Leu Ser 255  tca cac ttt tac acc gtc atc ccg cac aac ttc ggc cac agc cag ccc Ser His Phe Tyr Thr Val Ile Pro His Asn Phe Gly His Ser Gln Pro 275  ccg ccc atc aat tcc cct gag ctt ctg cag gcc aag aag gac atg ctg Pro Pro Ile Asn Ser Pro Glu Leu Leu Gln Ala Lys Lys Asp Met Leu 280  ctg gtg ctg gcg gac atc gag ctg gcc cag gcc ctg cag gca gtc tct Leu Val Leu Ala Asp Ile Glu Leu Ala Gln Ala Leu Gln Ala Val Ser 305  gag cag gag aag acg gtg gag gag gtg cca cac ccc ctg gac cga gac 1195  gag cag gag aag acg gtg gag gag gtg cca cac ccc ctg gac cga gac 1195  gag cag gag aag acg gtg gag gag gtg cca cac ccc ctg gac cga gac 1195  gag cag gag aag acg gtg gag gag gtg cca cac ccc ctg gac cga gac 1195  gag cag gag aag acg gtg gag gag gtg cca cac ccc ctg gac cga gac 1195  gag cag gag aag acg gtg gag gtg cca cac ccc ctg gac cga gac 1195  gag cag gag aag acg gtg gag gtg cca cac ccc ctg gac cga gac 1195  gag cag gag aag acg gtg gag gtg cca cac ccc ctg gac cga gac 1195  gag cag gag aag acg gtg gag gtg cca cac ccc ctg gac cga gac 1195  gac cag gac acg gac acg gac 1195		a Le	eu l					Val					Leu					907
Ala Leu Lys Gly Pro Thr Asp Gly Gly Gln Ser Leu Glu Glu Leu Ser 250  tca cac ttt tac acc gtc atc ccg cac aac ttc ggc cac agc cag ccc Ser His Phe Tyr Thr Val Ile Pro His Asn Phe Gly His Ser Gln Pro 275  ccg ccc atc aat tcc cct gag ctt ctg cag gcc aag aag gac atg ctg Pro Pro Ile Asn Ser Pro Glu Leu Cln Ala Lys Lys Asp Met Leu 280  ctg gtg ctg gcg gac atc gag ctg gcc cag gcc ctg cag gca gtc tct Leu Val Leu Ala Asp Ile Glu Leu Ala Gln Ala Leu Gln Ala Val Ser 305  gag cag gag aag acg gtg gag gag gtg cca cac ccc ctg gac cga gcc Glu Gln Glu Lys Thr Val Glu Glu Val Pro His Pro Leu Asp Arg Asp 315  325	Lу	s G					Arg					Leu					Glu	955
Ser His Phe Tyr Thr Val Ile Pro His Asn Phe Gly His Ser Gln Pro 265  ccg ccc atc aat tcc cct gag ctt ctg cag gcc aag aag gac atg ctg Pro Pro Ile Asn Ser Pro Glu Leu Leu Gln Ala Lys Lys Asp Met Leu 280  ctg gtg ctg gcg gac atc gag ctg gcc cag gcc ctg cag gca gtc tct Leu Val Leu Ala Asp Ile Glu Leu Ala Gln Ala Leu Gln Ala Val Ser 295  gag cag gag aag acg gtg gag gag gtg cca cac ccc ctg gac cga gac 1195  gag Cag gag aag acg gtg gag gag gtg cca cac ccc ctg gac cga gac 1195  Glu Gln Glu Lys Thr Val Glu Glu Val Pro His Pro Leu Asp Arg Asp 310  315						Pro					Gln					Leu		1003
Pro Pro Ile Asn Ser Pro Glu Leu Leu Gln Ala Lys Lys Asp Met Leu 280 ctg gtg ctg gcg gac atc gag ctg gcc cag gcc ctg cag gca gtc tct Leu Val Leu Ala Asp Ile Glu Leu Ala Gln Ala Leu Gln Ala Val Ser 295 300 305  gag cag gag aag acg gtg gag gag gtg cca cac ccc ctg gac cga gac 1195 Glu Gln Glu Lys Thr Val Glu Glu Val Pro His Pro Leu Asp Arg Asp 315 320 325					Tyr		_		_	His					Ser	_		1051
Leu Val Leu Ala Asp Ile Glu Leu Ala Gln Ala Leu Gln Ala Val Ser 295 300 305  gag cag gag aag acg gtg gag gag gtg cca cac ccc ctg gac cga gac Glu Gln Glu Lys Thr Val Glu Glu Val Pro His Pro Leu Asp Arg Asp 310 315 320 325			ro :	Ile					Leu					Lys				1099
Glu Gln Glu Lys Thr Val Glu Glu Val Pro His Pro Leu Asp Arg Asp 310 315 320 325		u V	al 1	_		_		Glu	_	-	_	_	Leu	_	_	-		1147
	G1	u G	-		_	_	Val					His		_	_	_	Asp	1195
tac cag ctt ctc aag tgc cag ctg cag ctg cta gac tct gga gca cct 1243  Tyr Gln Leu Leu Lys Cys Gln Leu Gln Leu Leu Asp Ser Gly Ala Pro  330 335 340			_			Lys	_	_	_	_	Leu		_			Āla		1243
gag tac aag gtg ata cag acc tac tta gaa cag act ggc agc aac cac 1291 Glu Tyr Lys Val Ile Gln Thr Tyr Leu Glu Gln Thr Gly Ser Asn His 345 350 355	_	-		_	Val		_			Leu	-	_			Ser			1291

-continued

agg tgc cct aca ctt caa cac atc tgg aaa gta aac caa gaa ggg gag Arg Cys Pro Thr Leu Gln His Ile Trp Lys Val Asn Gln Glu Gly Glu 360 365 370	1339												
gaa gac aga ttc cag gcc cac tcc aaa ctg ggt aat cgg aag ctg ctg Glu Asp Arg Phe Gln Ala His Ser Lys Leu Gly Asn Arg Lys Leu Leu 375 380 385	1387												
tgg cat ggc acc aac atg gcc gtg gtg gcc gcc atc ctc act agt ggg Trp His Gly Thr Asn Met Ala Val Val Ala Ala Ile Leu Thr Ser Gly 390 395 400 405	1435												
ctc cgc atc atg cca cat tct ggt ggg cgt gtt ggc aag ggc atc tac Leu Arg Ile Met Pro His Ser Gly Gly Arg Val Gly Lys Gly Ile Tyr 410 415 420	1483												
ttt gcc tca gag aac agc aag tca gct gga tat gtt att ggc atg aag Phe Ala Ser Glu Asn Ser Lys Ser Ala Gly Tyr Val Ile Gly Met Lys 425 430 435	1531												
tgt ggg gcc cac cat gtc ggc tac atg ttc ctg ggt gag gtg gcc ctg Cys Gly Ala His His Val Gly Tyr Met Phe Leu Gly Glu Val Ala Leu 440 445 450	1579												
ggc aga gag cac cat atc aac acg gac aac ccc agc ttg aag agc cca Gly Arg Glu His His Ile Asn Thr Asp Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser Pro 455 460 465	1627												
cct cct ggc ttc gac agt gtc att gcc cga ggc cac acc gag cct gatPro Pro Gly Phe Asp Ser Val Ile Ala Arg Gly His Thr Glu Pro Asp470475480485	1675												
ccg acc cag gac act gag ttg gag ctg gat ggc cag caa gtg gtg gtg Pro Thr Gln Asp Thr Glu Leu Glu Leu Asp Gly Gln Gln Val Val Val 490 495 500	1723												
ccc cag ggc cag cct gtg ccc tgc cca gag ttc agc agc tcc aca ttcPro Gln Gly Gln Pro Val Pro Cys Pro Glu Phe Ser Ser Ser Thr Phe505510	1771												
tcc cag agc gag tac ctc atc tac cag gag agc cag tgt cgc ctg cgc Ser Gln Ser Glu Tyr Leu Ile Tyr Gln Glu Ser Gln Cys Arg Leu Arg 520 525 530	1819												
tac ctg ctg gag gtc cac ctc tga gtgcccgccc tgtcccccgg ggtcctgcaa Tyr Leu Leu Glu Val His Leu 535 540	1873												
ggctggactg tgatcttcaa tcatcctgcc catctctggt acccctatat cactcctttt	1933												
tttcaagaat acaatacgtt gttgttaact atagtcacca tgctgtacaa gatccctgaa	1993												
ettatgeete etaaetgaaa ttttgtatte tttgacacat etgeecagte eeteteetee	2053												
cagoccatgg taaccagoat ttgactottt acttgtataa gggcagottt tataggttoo	2113												
acatgtaagt gagatcatgc agtgtttgtc tttctgtgcc tggcttattt cactcagcat	2173												
aatgtgcacc gggttcaccc atgttttcat aaatgacaag atttcctcct ttaaaaaaaa	2233												
aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aa	2265												
<210> SEQ ID NO 6 <211> LENGTH: 540 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens													
<400> SEQUENCE: 6													
Met Ser Leu Leu Phe Leu Ala Met Ala Pro Lys Pro Lys Pro Trp Val 1 5 10 15													
Gln Thr Glu Gly Pro Glu Lys Lys Lys Gly Arg Gln Ala Gly Arg Glu 20 25 30													

Glu Asp Pro Phe Arg Ser Thr Ala Glu Ala Leu Lys Ala Ile Pro Ala 35 40 45

-continued

Glu	Lys 50	Arg	Ile	Ile	Arg	Val 55	Asp	Pro	Thr	Cys	Pro 60	Leu	Ser	Ser	Asn
Pro 65	Gly	Thr	Gln	Val	Tyr 70	Glu	Asp	Tyr	Asn	Сув 75	Thr	Leu	Asn	Gln	Thr 80
Asn	Ile	Glu	Asn	Asn 85	Asn	Asn	Lys	Phe	Tyr 90	Ile	Ile	Gln	Leu	Leu 95	Gln
Asp	Ser	Asn	Arg 100	Phe	Phe	Thr	Cys	Trp 105	Asn	Arg	Trp	Gly	Arg 110	Val	Gly
Glu	Val	Gly 115	Gln	Ser	Lys	Ile	Asn 120	His	Phe	Thr	Arg	Leu 125	Glu	Asp	Ala
Lys	Lys 130	Asp	Phe	Glu	Lys	Lys 135	Phe	Arg	Glu	Lys	Thr 140	Lys	Asn	Asn	Trp
Ala 145	Glu	Arg	Asp	His	Phe 150	Val	Ser	His	Pro	Gly 155	Lys	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Ile 160
Glu	Val	Gln	Ala	Glu 165	Aap	Glu	Ala	Gln	Glu 170	Ala	Val	Val	Lys	Val 175	Asp
Arg	Gly	Pro	Val 180	Arg	Thr	Val	Thr	Lys 185	Arg	Val	Gln	Pro	Cys 190	Ser	Leu
Asp	Pro	Ala 195	Thr	Gln	ГÀа	Leu	Ile 200	Thr	Asn	Ile	Phe	Ser 205	Lys	Glu	Met
Phe	Lys 210	Asn	Thr	Met	Ala	Leu 215	Met	Asp	Leu	Asp	Val 220	Lys	Lys	Met	Pro
Leu 225	Gly	Lys	Leu	Ser	Lys 230	Gln	Gln	Ile	Ala	Arg 235	Gly	Phe	Glu	Ala	Leu 240
Glu	Ala	Leu	Glu	Glu 245	Ala	Leu	Lys	Gly	Pro 250	Thr	Asp	Gly	Gly	Gln 255	Ser
Leu	Glu	Glu	Leu 260	Ser	Ser	His	Phe	Tyr 265	Thr	Val	Ile	Pro	His 270	Asn	Phe
Gly	His	Ser 275	Gln	Pro	Pro	Pro	Ile 280	Asn	Ser	Pro	Glu	Leu 285	Leu	Gln	Ala
Lys	Lys 290	Asp	Met	Leu	Leu	Val 295	Leu	Ala	Asp	Ile	Glu 300	Leu	Ala	Gln	Ala
Leu 305	Gln	Ala	Val	Ser	Glu 310	Gln	Glu	Lys	Thr	Val 315	Glu	Glu	Val	Pro	His 320
Pro	Leu	Asp	Arg	Asp 325	Tyr	Gln	Leu	Leu	J30	Cys	Gln	Leu	Gln	Leu 335	Leu
Asp	Ser	Gly	Ala 340	Pro	Glu	Tyr	Lys	Val 345	Ile	Gln	Thr	Tyr	Leu 350	Glu	Gln
Thr	Gly	Ser 355	Asn	His	Arg	Cys	Pro 360	Thr	Leu	Gln	His	Ile 365	Trp	Lys	Val
Asn	Gln 370	Glu	Gly	Glu	Glu	Asp 375	Arg	Phe	Gln	Ala	His 380	Ser	Lys	Leu	Gly
Asn 385	Arg	Lys	Leu	Leu	Trp 390	His	Gly	Thr	Asn	Met 395	Ala	Val	Val	Ala	Ala 400
Ile	Leu	Thr	Ser	Gly 405	Leu	Arg	Ile	Met	Pro 410	His	Ser	Gly	Gly	Arg 415	Val
Gly	Lys	Gly	Ile 420	Tyr	Phe	Ala	Ser	Glu 425	Asn	Ser	ГÀа	Ser	Ala 430	Gly	Tyr
Val	Ile	Gly 435	Met	Lys	Сув	Gly	Ala 440	His	His	Val	Gly	Tyr 445	Met	Phe	Leu
Gly	Glu 450	Val	Ala	Leu	Gly	Arg 455	Glu	His	His	Ile	Asn 460	Thr	Asp	Asn	Pro

Fis Thr Glu Pro Asp Pro Thr Gln Asp Thr Glu Leu Glu Leu Asp Gly 485  Sin Gln Val Val Val Pro Gln Gly Gln Pro Val Pro Cys Pro Glu Phe 500  Sier Ser Ser Thr Phe Ser Gln Ser Glu Tyr Leu Ile Tyr Gln Glu Ser 515  Sin Cys Arg Leu Arg Tyr Leu Leu Glu Val His Leu 530  S210 SEQ ID NO 7  2210 SEQ ID NO 7  2211 LENGTH: 1740  2212 TYPE: DNA  2222 LOCATION: (112) (1710)  4400 SEQUENCE: 7  Cocggettte acttttetet etgecteggg gaacaceteg agecaactge ttectaacte 60  Agggtgggga gaactgacgg gatctaaget tetgcatete tgaggagaac c atg get Arg Lys Arg Lys Ala Ser Val Gln Thr Glu Gly Ser Lys Lys Gln Arg 10  210 Thr Glu Glu Glu Asp Ser Phe Arg Ser Thr Ala Glu Ala Leu 20 Thr Glu Glu Glu Asp Ser Phe Arg Ser Thr Ala Glu Ala Leu 20 Thr Glu Glu Glu Asp Ser Phe Arg Ser Thr Ala Glu Ala Leu 20 Thr Glu Glu Glu Asp Ser Phe Arg Ser Thr Ala Glu Ala Leu 20 Thr Glu Glu Glu Asp Ser Phe Arg Ser Thr Ala Glu Ala Leu 20 Thr Glu Glu Glu Asp Ser Phe Arg Ser Thr Ala Glu Ala Leu 20 Thr Glu Glu Glu Asp Ser Phe Arg Ser Thr Ala Glu Ala Leu 20 Thr Glu Glu Glu Asp Ser Phe Arg Ser Thr Ala Glu Ala Leu 20 Thr Glu Glu Glu Asp Ser Phe Arg Ser Thr Ala Glu Ala Leu 20 Thr Glu Glu Glu Asp Ser Phe Arg Ser Thr Ala Glu Ala Leu 20 Thr Glu Glu Glu Asp Ser Phe Arg Ser Thr Ala Glu Ala Leu 20 Thr Glu Glu Glu Asp Ser Phe Arg Ser Thr Ala Glu Ala Leu 20 Thr Glu Glu Glu Asp Ser Phe Arg Ser Thr Ala Glu Ala Leu 20 Thr Glu Glu Glu Asp Ser Phe Arg Ser Thr Ala Glu Ala Leu 20 Thr Glu Glu Glu Asp																
sin din Val Val Val Pro Gin Gly Gin Pro Val Pro Cys Pro Glu Phe 500 500 500 500 500 500 500 500 500 50	Ser Leu 465	ı Lys	Ser	Pro		Pro	Gly	Phe	Asp		Val	Ile	Ala	Arg	_	
Soo	His Thr	Glu	Pro	_	Pro	Thr	Gln	Asp		Glu	Leu	Glu	Leu	_	Gly	
S15 S20 S25  sin Cys Arg Leu Arg Tyr Leu Leu Glu Val His Leu S40  210 SEO ID NO 7  2112 LENGTH: 1740  2122 TYPE: DNA 2133 ORGANISM: Mus musculus 2223 IOANISM: Mus musculus 2222 IOANISM: Mus musculus 2223 IOANISM: Mus musculus 2224 IOANISM: Mus musculus 2224 IOANISM: Mus musculus 2224 IOANISM: Musculus 2225 IOANISM: Musculus	Gln Glr	n Val		Val	Pro	Gln	Gly		Pro	Val	Pro	CAa		Glu	Phe	
1210 SEQ ID NO 7 12113 LENGTH: 1740 12125 TYPE: DNA 12123 ORGANISM: Mus musculus 12205 PEATURE: 12213 NAME, KEY: CDS 12212 LOCATION: (112)(1710) 1400 SEQUENCE: 7 1500 SEQUEN	Ser Ser		Thr	Phe	Ser	Gln		Glu	Tyr	Leu	Ile	_	Gln	Glu	Ser	
2212> TYPE: DNA 222> TYPE: DNA 222- TYPE:	_	_	Leu	Arg	Tyr		Leu	Glu	Val	His						
2212> TYPE: DNA 222> TYPE: DNA 222- TYPE:			O. NO.	7												
### ### ### ### ### ### ### ### ### ##	<211> L <212> T	LENGTI	H: 1' DNA	740	mila	culu	a									
Adoo> SEQUENCE: 7  **Cocggettte acttttettg etgecteggg gaacaceteg agecaactge ttectaacte 60 **Agggtgggca gaactgacgg gatctaaget tetgcatete tgaggagaac c atg get Met Ala 1 **Coca aaa cga aag gec tet gtg cag act gag ggc tec aag aag cag cga 165 **Co Lys Arg Lys Ala Ser Val Gin Thr Glu Gly Ser Lys Lys Gin Arg 15 **Cota aga gag gag gag gac age tte cgg tec act gee gag get etc 20 **Solin Gly Thr Glu Glu Glu Asp Ser Phe Arg Ser Thr Ala Glu Ala Leu 20 **Solin Gly Thr Glu Glu Glu Asp Ser Phe Arg Ser Thr Ala Glu Ala Leu 20 **Solin Gly Thr Glu Glu Glu Asp Ser Phe Arg Ser Thr Ala Glu Ala Leu 20 **Solin Gly Thr Glu Glu Glu Asp Ser Phe Arg Ser Thr Ala Glu Ala Leu 20 **Solin Gly Thr Glu Glu Glu Asp Ser Phe Arg Ser Thr Ala Glu Ala Leu 20 **Solin Gly Thr Glu Glu Glu Asp Ser Phe Arg Ser Thr Ala Glu Ala Leu 20 **Solin Gly Thr Glu Glu Glu Glu Asp Ser Phe Arg Ser Thr Ala Glu Ala Leu 20 **Solin Gly Thr Glu Glu Glu Glu Asp Ser Phe Arg Ser Thr Ala Glu Ala Leu 20 **Solin Gly Thr Glu Glu Glu Glu Glu Asp Asp Asp Asp Cys 65 **Solin Ce age cgg ac cee ggg ata cag gtc cac gag gac tat gac tgt 30 **Solin Glu Asp Tyr Asp Cys 65 **Solin Ce act acc ag acc aac atc ggc aac aac aac aac aac aag tte tat att 36 **Solin Ce act acc acg acc aac atc ggc aac aac aac aac aac aac aag tte tat att 36 **Solin Ce acc ggg gag ggg gg gg cgc ctte tte tge tgg aat cge tgg 36 **Solin Ce Glu Leu Glu Glu Glu Gly Ser Arg Phe Phe Cys Trp Asp Arg Trp 85 **Solin Ce ggg gag gag ggg gg cag acc acc acc tte acc tgc 36 **Solin Clu Asp Ala Lys Lys Asp Phe Lys Lys Met Asp His Phe Thr Cys 100 **Solin Clu Asp Ala Lys Lys Asp Phe Lys Lys Lys Phe Trp Glu Lys Thr 120 **Solin Glu Asp Ala Cys Lys Asp Phe Val Ala Gln Pro Asp Lys Lys Asp Asp Lys Trp Glu Glu Arg Asp Arg Phe Val Ala Gln Pro Asp Lys Lys Asp Asp Lys Trp Glu Glu Arg Asp Arg Phe Val Ala Glu Ser Gln Glu Ala Val 150 **Solin Glu Asp Ala Leu Cec cag ggg gac cgt ttt gtg gac cag cct gag gac cgt gta 36 **Solin Glu Asp Asp Lys Lys Asp Ser Gly Pro Val Arg Thr Val 160 **Solin Glu Asp Ser Gly Pro Val Arg Thr Val 176 **Solin Glu Ala Lys Lys Asp C	<220> F <221> N	FEATUI NAME/I	RE: KEY:	CDS												
legggtgggca gaactgacgg gatctaagct tctgcatctc tgaggagaac c atg gct  Met Ala  1  117  120  121  122  123  124  125  126  126  127  127  128  128  128  128  128  128					2)	(171)	0)									
Met Ala  1  Seca aaa cga aag gcc tct gtg cag act gag ggc tcc aag aag cag cga  Pro Lys Arg Lys Ala Ser Val Gln Thr Glu Gly Ser Lys Lys Gln Arg  10  Sea ggg aca gag gag gag gac agc ttc cgg tcc act gcc gag gct ctc  20  Sea gga gca cct gct gat aat cgg gtc atc cgt gtg gac ccc tca tgt  20  Sea gag gca cct gct gat aat cgg gtc atc cgt gtg gac ccc tca tgt  30  Sea gag gca cct gct gat aat cgg gtc atc cgt gtg gac ccc tca tgt  30  Sea ga gca gca cct gct gat aat cgg gtc acc gag gac tat gac tgt  30  Sea ga gca gca cct gct gat aat cgg gtc acc gag gac tat gac tgt  30  Sea tcc agc cgg aac ccc ggg ata cag gtc cac gag gac tat gac tgt  30  Sea tcc agc cgg aac ccc ggg ata cag gtc cac gag gac tat gac tgt  30  Sea cat cag cgg acc acc agg gat ac aac acc acc agag gac tat gac tgt  30  Sea cat cag cgg acc acc acc acc ggg ata cac ggc acc acc gag gac tat gac tgt  30  Sea cat cag cgg acc acc acc acc acc acc acc acc	cccggct	ttc a	actti	tttc	tg c	tgcci	tcgg	g ga	acac	ctcg	agc	caaci	tgc t	ttaat	taactc	60
Pro Lys Arg Lys Ala Ser Val Gln Thr Glu Gly Ser Lys Lys Gln Arg 10	agggtgg	ggca (	gaaci	tgac	gg g	atct	aagci	t ta	tgcai	tctc	tga	ggag	aac (	Met		117
taa ggg aca gag gag gag gac agc ttc cgg tcc act gcc gag gct ctc 213 sin Gly Thr Glu Glu Glu Asp Ser Phe Arg Ser Thr Ala Glu Ala Leu 25 and Ala Pro Ala Asp Asn Arg Val 11e Arg Val Asp Pro Ser Cys 50 acc attc agc cgg aac ccc ggg ata cag gtc cac gag gac tat gac tgt 309 acc attc agc cgg aac ccc ggg ata cag gtc cac gag gac tat gac tgt 309 acc attc agc cgg aac acc acc acc acc acc acc ac																165
Sin Gly Thr Glu Glu Glu Asp Ser Phe Arg Ser Thr Ala Glu Ala Leu 25    189 gac gac acct gct gat aat cgg gtc atc cgt gtg gac ccc tca tgt 187 Ala Ala Pro Ala Asp Asn Arg Val Ile Arg Val Asp Pro Ser Cys 50    180 gac gac acct gct gat aat cgg gtc atc cgt gtg gac ccc tca tgt 187 Ala Ala Pro Ala Asp Asn Arg Val Ile Arg Val Asp Pro Ser Cys 50    180 gac gac acc cc ggg ata cag gtc cac gag gac tat gac tgt 180	a 2 2 a a a		asa	a 2 a	a 2 a	a2a		++-	aaa	taa	agt		asa	aat	ata	212
Arg Ala Ala Pro Ala Asp Asn Arg Val Ile Arg Val Asp Pro Ser Cys 50  The Leu Cage cgg aac cac aac atc ggc aac aac aac aac aac aac aac aac ttc tat att 357  The Leu Asn Gln The Asn Ile Gly Asn Asn Asn Asn Lys Phe Tyr Ile 85  Arg Cgc gtg gag gag ggt agr cgc ttc ttc tgc tgg aat cgc tgg 405  Ala Caa ctg ctg gag gag ggt agr cac agr acc acc ttc acc tgc 369  Arg Cage ggt gga gag ggt agr cac agr acc acc acc acc acc acc acc acc acc ac	Gln Gly	-				Asp	_				Thr	_		_		213
Ser   Arg   Ash   Pro   Gly   Ile   Gln   Val   His   Glu   Ash   Tyr   Ash   Cys   65		_		_	Asp			_		Arg		_			Cys	261
The Leu Asn Gln The Asn Ile Gly Asn Asn Asn Asn Lys Phe Tyr Ile 80  Asn Caa ctg ctg gag gag gag gag cag agt cgc ttc ttc tgc tgg aat cgc tgg 405  Asn Asn Lys Phe Tyr Ile 80  Asn Asn Lys Phe Tyr Ile 80  Asn Asn Lys Phe Tyr Ile 80  Asn Asn Lys Lys Asn Arg Trp 90  Asn Asn Asn Lys Lys Asn Arg Trp 95  Asn Asn Lys Lys Asn His Phe The Cys Illo  Asn Asn Arg Trp 95  Asn Arg Trp 95  Asn Arg Trp 95  Asn Asn Asn Asn Lys Phe Trp Glu Glu Asn His Phe The Cys Illo  Asn Asn Asn Asn Lys Phe The Cys Illo  Asn Asn Asn Lys Lys Asn His Phe The Cys Illo  Asn Asn Asn Asn Lys Phe Trp Glu Lys Illo  Asn Asn Asn Lys Phe Trp Glu Glu Asn Asn Asn Asn Asn Asn Asn Lys Illo  Asn Asn Asn Lys Pro Cys Ser Leu Asn Pro Ala The Gln Asn Leu Ile The Asn Asn Asn Asn Asn Asn Asn Lys Illo  Asn				Asn					Val					Asp		309
Sile   Gln   Leu   Leu   Glu   Glu   Gly   Ser   Arg   Phe   Phe   Cys   Trp   Asn   Arg   Trp   Sily   Arg   Val   Gly   Glu   Val   Gly   Gln   Ser   Lys   Met   Asn   His   Phe   Thr   Cys   Lys   Gly   Glu   Asp   Asp   Asp   Phe   Lys   Lys   Lys   Lys   Phe   Trp   Glu   Lys   Thr   Lys   Asp   As	_	-	Gln					Asn				_	Phe			357
Silv Arg Val Gly Glu Val Gly Gln Ser Lys Met Asn His Phe Thr Cys 110    Set gaa gat gca aag aag gac ttt aag aag aaa ttt tgg gag aag act 501    Leu Glu Asp Ala Lys Lys Asp Phe Lys Lys Lys Phe Trp Glu Lys Thr 130    Raa aac aaa tgg gag gag cgg gac cgt ttt gtg gcc cag ccc aac aag 549    Lys Asp Lys Trp Glu Glu Arg Asp Arg Phe Val Ala Gln Pro Asn Lys 145    Lac aca ctt ata gaa gtc cag gga gag gag gag gag ag cag gac gga gac gga gag gcc gga gac gac		ı Leu	_				Ser	_			_	Trp		_		405
ttg gaa gat gca aag aag gac ttt aag aag aaa ttt tgg gag aag act 501  leu Glu Asp Ala Lys Lys Asp Phe Lys Lys Lys Phe Trp Glu Lys Thr 125	Gly Arg	y Val				Gly	_	-	_	_	Asn				-	453
120 125 130  130  14a aac aaa tgg gag gag cgg gac cgt ttt gtg gcc cag ccc aac aag 549  135 140 145 145 145  130  14a aac aaa tgg gag gag cgg gac cgt ttt gtg gcc cag ccc aac aag 549  135 140 145 145  145 150 145 145  157 Thr Leu Ile Glu Val Gln Gly Glu Ala Glu Ser Gln Glu Ala Val 150 155 160  158 aag gcc tta tct ccc cag gtg gac agc ggc cct gtg agg acc gtg 1645  158 Ala Leu Ser Pro Gln Val Asp Ser Gly Pro Val Arg Thr Val 165 170 175  158 aag ccc tgc tcc cta gac cct gcc acc cag aac ctt atc acc aac 693  159 Ala Lys Pro Cys Ser Leu Asp Pro Ala Thr Gln Asn Leu Ile Thr Asn			gca	aag	aag		ttt	aag	aag	aaa		tgg	gag	aag	act	501
Lys Asn Lys Trp Glu Glu Arg Asp Arg Phe Val Ala Gln Pro Asn Lys 135 140 145  Lac aca ctt ata gaa gtc cag gga gaa gca gag agc caa gag gct gta 145  Lyr Thr Leu Ile Glu Val Gln Gly Glu Ala Glu Ser Gln Glu Ala Val 150 155 160  Lyr Thr Leu Ile Glu Val Gln Gly Glu Ala Glu Ser Gln Glu Ala Val 150 160  Lyr Ala Leu Ser Pro Gln Val Asp Ser Gly Pro Val Arg Thr Val 165 170 175  Lyr Ala Leu Ser Pro Gln Val Asp Ser Gly Pro Val Arg Thr Val 165 170 175  Lyr Asag ccc tgc tcc cta gac cct gcc acc cag aac ctt atc acc aac 693  Lyr Pro Cys Ser Leu Asp Pro Ala Thr Gln Asn Leu Ile Thr Asn	Leu Glu 115	ı Asp	Ala	Lys	_	Asp	Phe	Lys	Lys	_	Phe	Trp	Glu	ГÀа		
Cyr Thr Leu Ile Glu Val Gln Gly Glu Ala Glu Ser Gln Glu Ala Val 150  155  160  gtg aag gcc tta tct ccc cag gtg gac agc ggc cct gtg agg acc gtg Val Lys Ala Leu Ser Pro Gln Val Asp Ser Gly Pro Val Arg Thr Val 165  170  175  gtc aag ccc tgc tcc cta gac cct gcc acc cag aac ctt atc acc aac Val Lys Pro Cys Ser Leu Asp Pro Ala Thr Gln Asn Leu Ile Thr Asn				Glu			-	_	Phe		_	_		Asn		549
Val Lys Ala Leu Ser Pro Gln Val Asp Ser Gly Pro Val Arg Thr Val 165 170 175  gtc aag ccc tgc tcc cta gac cct gcc acc cag aac ctt atc acc aac Val Lys Pro Cys Ser Leu Asp Pro Ala Thr Gln Asn Leu Ile Thr Asn			Ile					Glu					Glu			597
Val Lys Pro Cys Ser Leu Asp Pro Ala Thr Gln Asn Leu Ile Thr Asn		Ala				_	Val	_	_			Val				645
	Val Lys	Pro	_			Asp		-		_	Asn					693

-continu	.ed
-continu	.ed

							aac Asn							741
							aag Lys							789
							cta Leu 235							837
		_	 _	_	_	_	gag Glu			_				885
							agc Ser							933
							gac Asp							981
							gca Ala							1029
							ctg Leu 315							1077
							tcc Ser							1125
							ggc Gly							1173
							cga Arg							1221
							cgg Arg							1269
		_	 	_	_		ctc Leu 395	_			_		_	1317
							aag Lys							1365
							acc Thr							1413
							gag Glu							1461
							ttg Leu							1509
-	_	-	-	-			acc Thr 475	 _	-		-	_	-	1557
							ccg Pro							1605
							agc Ser							1653

-continued

500 505 tac ctc ata tac aag gag agc cag tgt cgc ctg cgc tac ctg ctg gag 1701 Tyr Leu Ile Tyr Lys Glu Ser Gln Cys Arg Leu Arg Tyr Leu Leu Glu 520 525 att cac ctc taagetgett geeeteecta ggteeaagee 1740 Ile His Leu <210> SEQ ID NO 8 <211> LENGTH: 533 <212> TYPE: PRT <213 > ORGANISM: Mus musculus <400> SEQUENCE: 8 Met Ala Pro Lys Arg Lys Ala Ser Val Gln Thr Glu Gly Ser Lys Lys Gln Arg Gln Gly Thr Glu Glu Glu Asp Ser Phe Arg Ser Thr Ala Glu Ala Leu Arg Ala Ala Pro Ala Asp Asn Arg Val Ile Arg Val Asp Pro Ser Cys Pro Phe Ser Arg Asn Pro Gly Ile Gln Val His Glu Asp Tyr Asp Cys Thr Leu Asn Gln Thr Asn Ile Gly Asn Asn Asn Asn Lys Phe Tyr Ile Ile Gln Leu Leu Glu Glu Gly Ser Arg Phe Phe Cys Trp Asn Arg Trp Gly Arg Val Gly Glu Val Gly Gln Ser Lys Met Asn His Phe 105 Thr Cys Leu Glu Asp Ala Lys Lys Asp Phe Lys Lys Lys Phe Trp Glu 120 Lys Thr Lys Asn Lys Trp Glu Glu Arg Asp Arg Phe Val Ala Gln Pro 135 Asn Lys Tyr Thr Leu Ile Glu Val Gl<br/>n Gly Glu Ala Glu Ser Gl<br/>n Glu  $\,$ Ala Val Val Lys Ala Leu Ser Pro Gln Val Asp Ser Gly Pro Val Arg 170 Thr Val Val Lys Pro Cys Ser Leu Asp Pro Ala Thr Gln Asn Leu Ile Thr Asn Ile Phe Ser Lys Glu Met Phe Lys Asn Ala Met Thr Leu Met Asn Leu Asp Val Lys Lys Met Pro Leu Gly Lys Leu Thr Lys Gln Gln Ile Ala Arg Gly Phe Glu Ala Leu Glu Ala Leu Glu Glu Ala Met Lys Asn Pro Thr Gly Asp Gly Gln Ser Leu Glu Glu Leu Ser Ser Cys Phe 250 Tyr Thr Val Ile Pro His Asn Phe Gly Arg Ser Arg Pro Pro Pro Ile Asn Ser Pro Asp Val Leu Gln Ala Lys Lys Asp Met Leu Leu Val Leu 280 Ala Asp Ile Glu Leu Ala Gln Thr Leu Gln Ala Ala Pro Gly Glu Glu Glu Glu Lys Val Glu Glu Val Pro His Pro Leu Asp Arg Asp Tyr Gln 310 315 Leu Leu Arg Cys Gln Leu Gln Leu Leu Asp Ser Gly Glu Ser Glu Tyr 330

Lys	Ala	Ile	Gln 340	Thr	Tyr	Leu	Lys	Gln 345	Thr	Gly	Asn	Ser	Tyr 350	Arg	Сув	
Pro	Asn	Leu 355	Arg	His	Val	Trp	360 Lys	Val	Asn	Arg	Glu	Gly 365	Glu	Gly	Asp	
Arg	Phe 370	Gln	Ala	His	Ser	Lys 375	Leu	Gly	Asn	Arg	Arg 380	Leu	Leu	Trp	His	
Gly 385	Thr	Asn	Val	Ala	Val 390		Ala	Ala	Ile	Leu 395	Thr	Ser	Gly	Leu	Arg 400	
Ile	Met	Pro	His	Ser 405	Gly	Gly	Arg	Val	Gly 410	ГÀа	Gly	Ile	Tyr	Phe 415	Ala	
Ser	Glu	Asn	Ser 420		Ser	Ala	Gly	Tyr 425	Val	Thr	Thr	Met	His 430	Cys	Gly	
Gly	His	Gln 435	Val	Gly	Tyr	Met	Phe 440	Leu	Gly	Glu	Val	Ala 445	Leu	Gly	Lys	
Glu	His 450	His	Ile	Thr	Ile	Asp 455		Pro	Ser	Leu	Lys 460	Ser	Pro	Pro	Pro	
Gly 465	Phe	Asp	Ser	Val	Ile 470	Ala	Arg	Gly	Gln	Thr 475	Glu	Pro	Asp	Pro	Ala 480	
Gln	Asp	Ile	Glu	Leu 485	Glu	Leu	Asp	Gly	Gln 490	Pro	Val	Val	Val	Pro 495	Gln	
Gly	Pro	Pro	Val 500	Gln	CAa	Pro	Ser	Phe 505		Ser	Ser	Ser	Phe 510	Ser	Gln	
Ser	Glu	Tyr 515	Leu	Ile	Tyr	Lys	Glu 520	Ser	Gln	Càa	Arg	Leu 525	Arg	Tyr	Leu	
Leu	Glu 530	Ile	His	Leu												
<211	D> SE L> LE	ENGTH	H: 15													
<211 <212 <213	L> LE 2> TY 3> OF	ENGTH (PE : RGAN)	H: 15 DNA SM:	587	musc	culus	3									
<211 <212 <213 <220 <221	L> LE 2> TY	ENGTH (PE: RGAN] EATUF AME/H	H: 15 DNA SM: RE: CEY:	Mus CDS			3									
<211 <212 <213 <220 <221 <222	L> LE 2> TY 3> OF 0> FE L> NA	ENGTH (PE: RGANI EATUF AME/F OCATI	H: 15 DNA SM: RE: CEY:	Mus CDS			3									
<211 <212 <213 <220 <221 <222 <400 atg	L> LE 2> T\ 3> OF 0> FE L> NF 2> LC	ENGTH (PE: RGANI EATUF AME/H DCATI EQUEN	H: 15 DNA SM: SE: SEY: ON: ICE:	587 Mus CDS (1).	. (15 aag	584) gcc	tct									48
<211 <212 <213 <220 <221 <222 <400 atg Met 1 cag	L> LE 2> TY 3> OF 0> FE L> NA 2> LO 0> SE	ENGTH (PE: (GANI) EATUF AME/F CCATI CCA Pro	DNA DNA SM: SE: CEY: ON: ICE: aaa Lys	Mus CDS (1) 9 cga Arg 5	aag Lys gag	584) gcc Ala gag	tct Ser gag	Val gac	Gln 10 agc	Thr	Glu cgg	Gly tcc	Ser	Lys 15 gcc	Lys gag	<b>48</b> 96
<211 <212 <213 <220 <221 <222 <400 atg Met 1 cag Gln gct	L> LE 2> TY 3> OF D> FE L> NA 2> LO D> SE gct Ala	ENGTH (PE: GGANI) EATUF AME/F OCATI EQUEN CCA Pro Caa Gln	H: 15 DNA SM: EE: CEY: ON: UCE: aaa Lys Gly 20 gca	Mus CDS (1) 9 cga Arg 5 aca Thr	aag Lys gag Glu	gcc Ala gag Glu gct	tct Ser gag Glu gat	Val gac Asp 25	Gln 10 agc Ser	Thr ttc Phe gtc	Glu cgg Arg	tcc Ser	act Thr 30 gtg	Lys 15 gcc Ala gac	Lys gag Glu ccc	
<211 <212 <213 <220 <221 <222 <400 atg Met 1 cag Gln gct Ala	L> LE 2> TY 3> OF 0> FE L> NA 2> LO 0> SE gct Ala cga Arg	ENGTH (PE: (PE: (PE: (PE: (PE: (PE: (PE: (PE:	H: 19 DNA CSM: RE: RE: CEY: CON: UCE: aaa Lys Gly 20 gca Ala	Mus CDS (1) 9 cga Arg 5 aca Thr gca Ala	aag Lys gag Glu cct Pro	gcc Ala gag Glu gct Ala	tct Ser gag Glu gat Asp 40 ccc	yal gac Asp 25 aat Asn	Gln 10 agc Ser cgg Arg	Thr ttc Phe gtc Val	cgg Arg atc Ile	tcc Ser cgt Arg 45	act Thr 30 gtg Val	Lys 15 gcc Ala gac Asp	Lys gag Glu ccc Pro	96
<211 <212 <213 <220 <221 <222 <400 atg Met 1 cag Gln gct Ala tca Ser	l> LE 2> TY 3> OF 5> FF 1> NA 2> LC Cya ctc Leu tgt Cys	ENGTH (PE: CGANI) EATUH EATUH CCATI	II: 19 DNA SM: EE: CON: UCE: aaaa Lys Gly 20 gca Ala ttc Phe	Mus CDS (1) 9 cga Arg 5 aca Thr gca Ala agc Ser	aaag Lys gag Glu cet Pro	gcc Ala gag Glu gct Ala aac Asn 55	tct Ser gag Glu gat Asp 40 ccc Pro	yal gac Asp 25 aat Asn ggg Gly	Gln 10 agc Ser cgg Arg ata Ile	Thr ttc Phe gtc Val cag Gln aac	cgg Arg atc Ile gtc Val 60	tcc ser cgt Arg 45 cac His	act Thr 30 gtg Val gag Glu	Lys 15 gcc Ala gac Asp gac Asp	Lys gag Glu ccc Pro tat Tyr	96 144
<211 <212 <213 <220 <220 <220 <220 <2400 atg Met 1 cag Gln gct Ala tca Ser gac Asp 65 tat	1> LE 2> TY 3> OF	ENGTH (PE:) (Pe:)	H: 19 DNA SM: SSM: SSM: SSM: SSM: SSM: SSM: SSM:	Mus CDS (1) 9 cga Arg 5 aca Thr gca Ala agc Ser aac Asn	aag Lys gag Glu cct Pro cgg Arg cag Gln 70 ctg	gcc Ala gag Glu gct Ala aac Asn 55 acc Thr	tct Ser gag Glu gat Asp 40 ccc Pro aac Asn	gac Asp 25 aat Asn ggg Gly atc Ile	Gln 10 agc Ser cgg Arg ata Ile ggc Gly	Thr ttc Phe gtc Val cag Gln aac Asn 75 cgc	cgg Arg atc lle gtc Val 60 aac Asn	tcc Ser cgt Arg 45 cac His aac	act Thr 30 gtg Val gag Glu aac Asn	Lys 15 gcc Ala gac Asp gac Asp	gag Glu ccc Pro tat Tyr ttc Phe 80 aat	96 144 192

acc tgc ctg gaa gat gca aag aag gac ttt aag aag aaa ttt tgg gag Thr Cys Gue Glu Asp Ala Lys Lys Asp Phe Lys Lys Phe Try Glu 115  aag act aaa aac aas tgg gag gag cg gac ct ttt gtg gac cag ccc Lys Thr Lys Asn Lys Try Glu Glu Arg Asp Arg He Lys Phe Val Ala Gln Pro 130  aac aag tac aca ctt ata gas gtc cag gga gaa gca gag cag agc caa gag Asn Lys Tyr Thr Leu Ile Glu Val Gln Gly Glu Ala Glu Ser Gln Glu 145  150  get gta gtg aag gtg gac acc ggc cct gtg agg acc gg ggt cag acc get gta gtg aag gtg gac acc ggc cct gtg agg acc gtg gtc aag ccc get gta gtg aag gtg gac acc agc gac ct tat acc acc aca ct tto acc Lys Ser Leu Asp Pro Ala Thr Gln Asn Leu Ile Thr Asn Ile Phe Ser 180  aaa gag atg ttc aag acc gac acc aag acc ctt atc acc acc act atc acc Lys Glu Met Phe Lys Asn Ala Met Thr Leu Met Asn Leu Asp Val Lys 205  aag atg ccc ttg gga aag ctg acc aag cag cag att gcc cgt ggc ttc Lys Met Pro Leu Gly Lys Leu Thr Lys Gln Gln Ile Ala Arg Gly Phe 210  gag gcc ttg gaa gct cta gag gag gcc atg aaa acc cc aca ggg gat Glu Ala Leu Glu Ala Eeu Glu Glu Ala Met Lys Asn Pro Thr Gly Asp 225  agg ccag agc ctt gas ags ct tcc tcc tcc tcc tcc acc acc acc ggg gat Glu Ala Leu Glu Ala Leu Glu Glu Ala Met Lys Asn Pro Thr Gly Asp 225  gcc cag agc ctt gaa gag ccc ccc ccg ccc atc acc cct acc agg gg at Glu Ala Leu Glu Ala Leu Glu Glu Ala Met Lys Asn Pro Thr Gly Asp 225  cac aac ttc ggc gc agc cgc ccc ccg ccc atc acc ccc acc agg gg at Glu Ala Leu Glu Ala Leu Glu Glu Glu Glu Glu Glu Clu 245  cac aac ttc ggc gca agc cga ccc ccc gc cc atc acc ccc ct gat gtg dal Glu Ala Leu Glu Glu Glu Glu Glu Glu Glu Clu 245  cac acc acc ccc acc cca ccc ccc gcc cc atc acc ccc ccc gg cgc ctc cag gcc cttg cag gac ccc ccc gcc ccc acc acc acc ccc ctc ag gcc acc acc ccc acc gcc acc ccc acc acc ccc acc a													5511	CIII			
The Thys Aen Lys Trp Glu Glu Arg Aep Arg Phe Val Ala Gln Pro 135    aac aag tac aca ctt ata gaa gtc cag gag gaa gac gag agc caa gag Aen Lys Tyr Thr Leu Ile Glu Val Gln Gly Glu Ala Glu Ser Gln Glu		_	Leu	_	_	-	_	Lys	~		_	_	ГЛа				384
### APP LEW 116 GIU Val GIN GIV STU ÄLA GIU SER GIN GIÜ  get gta gtg aag gtg gac age gge cet gtg agg ace gtg gtc aag cec Ala Val Val Lye Val App Ser Gly Pro Val Arg Thr Val Val Lye Pro 165 170  tge tee eta gac eet gee ace eag aac ett ate ace ace ate tte age Cye Ser Leu App Pro Ala Thr GIN Apn Leu Ile Thr Apn Ile Phe Ser 180 185  aaa gag atg tte aag ace gea atg ace etc atg aac etg gat gtg aag Lye GIU Met Phe Lye Apn Ala Met Thr Leu Met Apn Leu App Val Lye 195 205  aag atg eet ttg gga aag etg ace aag eag aag atg ace etg gge tte Lye Met Pro Leu Gly Lye Leu Thr Lye GIN GIN 11e Ala Arg GIy Phe 210 215  gag gee ttg gaa get eta gag gag gee atg aaa ace eta et eag ggg gat GIU Ala Leu GIU Ala Leu GIU GIU Ala Met Lye Apn Pro Thr GIy App 225 240  gge cag age etg gaa gag ete tee tee tee tee tee tee tee tee te		Thr					Glu					Phe					432
Ala Val Val Lys Val Amp Ser Gly Pro Val Amp Thr Val Val Lys Pro 165   170   170   175	Asn					Ile					Glu					Glu	480
cys Ser Leu Asp Pro Ala Thr Gln Asn Leu Ile Thr Asn Ile Phe Ser 180  aaa gag atg ttc aag aac gca atg acc ctc atg aac ctg gat gtg aag Lys Glu Met Phe Lys Asn Ala Met Thr Leu Met Asn Leu Asp Val Lys 200  aag atg ccc ttg gga aag ctg acc aag cag cag att gcc cgt ggc ttc Lys Met Pro Leu Gly Lys Leu Thr Lys Gln Gln Ile Ala Arg Gly Phe 210  gag gcc ttg gaa gct cta gag gag gcc atg aaa acc cc aca ggg gat Glu Ala Leu Glu Ala Leu Glu Ala Met Lys Asn Pro Thr Gly Asp 225  gag gcc ttg gaa ggc cta gag agg cc atg gcc atc acc ggg gat Glu Ala Leu Glu Glu Lau Ser Ser Cys Phe Tyr Thr Val Ile Pro 245  gac caa acc ttc ggc gc agc cga ccc cc gcc acc atc aac tcc cct gat gtg His Asn Phe Gly Arg Ser Arg Pro Pro Pro Ile Asn Ser Pro Asp Val 276  ctc aag gcc aag agg gac atg ctg ctg gtg cta gcg gac atc gag ttg Leu Gln Ala Lau Lys Lys Asp Pro Pro Pro Ile Asn Ser Pro Asp Val 276  ctt cag gcc aag acg gcc acc ctg gag gag gag gag gag gag aaa gtg gaa Ala Gln Thr Leu Gln Ala Ala Pro Gly Glu Glu Glu Glu Lys Val Glu 295  gag gtg cca cac cac cca ctg gat cga gac tac cag ctc ctc agg tgc cag agg gtg cca cac cac ctg gat cga gac tac cag ctc ctc agg tgc cag gcg cac acc cca ctg gat cga gac tac cag ctc ctc agg tgc cag gcg cac acc cca ctg gat cga gac tac cag ctc ctc agg tgc cag gac gac cac cac ctg gat cga gac tac cac ctd un Ala Ala Pro Gly Glu Glu Glu Glu Glu Lys Val Glu 290  gag gtg cca cac cac cca ctg gat cga gac tac cag ctc ctc agg tgc cag gac gac gac cac cac ctg gat cga gac tac cac gct ctc agg tgc cac cac cac ctg gat ccg gag tcc gac acc ctg gat ccg gac tac cac gct ctc agg gac acc tgc gac acc tgc gac acc ctg gat ccg gac tac agg ctc ctg agg cac acc tgc gac acc acc ctg gat ccg gac acc acc ctg gat ccg gac acc acc ctg gat ccg gac acc acc acc acc acc acc acc acc					Val					Val					Lys		528
Lys Glu Met Phe Lys Asn Ala Met Thr Leu Met Asn Leu Asp Val Lys 205  aag atg ccc ttg gga aag ctg acc aag cag cag atg gcc cgt ggc ttc Lys Met Pro Leu Gly Lys Leu Thr Lys Gln Gln Tle Ala Arg Gly Phe 215  gag gcc ttg gaa gct cta gag gag gcc atg aaa aac ccc aca ggg gat Glu Ala Leu Glu Ala Leu Glu Ala Leu Glu Ala Met Lys Ann Pro Thr Gly Asp 240  ggc cag agc ctt gaa gag ctc tcc tcc tcc tgc ttc tac act gtc atc cca Gly Gln Ser Leu Glu Glu Leu Ser Ser Cys Phe Tyr Thr Val Tle Pro 255  cac aac ttc ggc cgc agc cga ccc ccg ccc atc aac tcc cct gat gtg His Asn Phe Gly Arg Ser Arg Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Asp Val 260  ctt cag gcc aag acg atg cat gcc cct ggg gag gag gag aac gg gac atc gag ttg Leu Gln Ala Lys Lys Asp Met Leu Leu Val Leu Ala Asp Tle Glu Leu 275  ggg cag acc ttg cag gca gc cct cct ggg gag gag gag gag aac gtg gtg cag acc ttg gtg Glu Glu Glu Lys Val Glu Lys Val Glu 295  gag gtg cca cac cca ctg gat cga gcc acc cag ccc acg ccc tct agg gtg cag acg ggg gag gag gag gag gag gag ga				Asp					Asn					Ile			576
Lys Met   Pro   Leu GIy   Lys   Leu Thr   Lys GIN GIN   11e Ala   Arg GIy   Phe   210   215   215   220   225   225   225   225   225   225   225   220   225   225   220   225   225   225   220   225   220   225   225   220   225   220   225   225   220   225			Met		_		_	Met			_		Leu	_		-	624
Giu Ala Leu Giu Ala Leu Giu Ala Met Lys Asn Pro Thr Gly Asp 225   230   235   235   235   240   240   240   235   235   235   240   240   235		Met					Leu					Ile					672
Cac aac ttc ggc cgc agc cga ccc ccg ccc acc act gat gtg His Asn Phe Gly Arg Ser Arg Pro Pro Pro Fro Fro Fro Asp Val 260  Ctt cag gcc aag aag aag gac atg ctg ctg gtg cta gcg gac atc gag ttg Leu Gln Ala Lys Lys Asp Met Leu Leu Val Leu Ala Asp Ile Glu Leu 275  gcg ag acc ttg cag gca ccc ctg ggg gag gag gag gag aaa gtg gaa Ala Gln Thr Leu Gln Ala Ala Pro Gly Glu Glu Glu Glu Lys Val Glu 290  gag gtg cca cac cca ctg gat cga gac tac cag ctc ctc agg ttg ctg agg gtg gtg cta acc gag ttg Ala Gln Thr Leu Gln Ala Ala Pro Gly Glu Glu Glu Glu Lys Val Glu 290  gag gtg cca cac cca ctg gat cga gac tac cag ctc ctc agg tgc cag Glu Val Pro His Pro Leu Asp Arg Asp Tyr Gln Leu Leu Arg Cys Gln 305  ctt caa ctg ctg gac tcc ggg gag tcc gag tac aag gca ata cag acc Leu Gln Leu Leu Asp Ser Gly Glu Ser Glu Tyr Lys Ala Ile Gln Thr 325  tac ctg aaa cag act ggc aac agc tac agg tgc cca aac ctg cgc cat Tyr Leu Lys Gln Thr Gly Asn Ser Tyr Arg Cys Pro Asn Leu Arg His 340  gtt tgg aaa gtg aac cga gaa ggg gag gac agg acc acc ac	Glu					Leu					Lys					Asp	720
His Asn Phe Gly Arg Ser Arg Pro Pro Pro Ile Asn Ser Pro Asp Val 260  ctt cag gcc aag aag gac atg ctg ctg gtg cta gcg gac atc gag ttg Leu Gln Ala Lys Lys Asp Met Leu Leu Val Leu Ala Asp Ile Glu Leu 275  gcg cag acc ttg cag gca gcc cct ggg gag gag gag gag aaa gtg gaa Ala Gln Thr Leu Gln Ala Ala Pro Gly Glu Glu Glu Glu Lys Val Glu 290  gag gtg cca cac cca ctg gat cga gcc tac cag ctc ctc agg tgc cag Glu Val Pro His Pro Leu Asp Arg Asp Tyr Gln Leu Arg Cys Gln 305  ctt caa ctg ctg gac tcc ggg gag tcc gag tac aag gca ata cag acc Leu Gln Leu Leu Asp Ser Gly Glu Ser Glu Tyr Lys Ala Ile Gln Thr 325  tac ctg aaa cag act ggc aac agc tac agg tgc ca aac ctg cgg cat Tyr Leu Lys Gln Thr Gly Asn Ser Tyr Arg Cys Pro Asn Leu Arg His 340  gtt tgg aaa gtg aac cga gag ggg ggg gg gag ac agg ttc cag gc cac Val Trp Lys Val Asn Arg Glu Gly Glu Gly Asp Arg Pro Pro His Gln Ala His 370  gtg gtg gct gcc atc ctc acc agt ggg ctc cga atc atg cgc cac Val Val Ala Ala Ile Leu Thr Ser Gly Leu Arg Ile Met Pro His Ser 385  gtg gtg cgt gct gc ag ggg ag gg ctc cga atc atg cac acc gg gtg gt cgt gtg gg aag ggt att tat tt gcc tct gag aac aag acc ggt ggt cgt gtt ggc aag ggt tt tat tt gcc tct gag aac aag acc acc acc tcg gg tat gtt acc acc acc acc acc acc acc acc acc a		-	_	_	Glu					Cys				-	Ile		768
Leu Gln Ala Lys Lys Asp Met Leu Leu Val Leu Ala Asp Ile Glu Leu 285  gcg cag acc ttg cag gca gcc cct ggg gag gag gag gag gag gaa aaa gtg gaa 912 Ala Gln Thr Leu Gln Ala Ala Pro Gly Glu Glu Glu Glu Lys Val Glu 290  gag gtg cca cac cca ctg gat cga gac tac cag ctc ctc agg tgc cag Glu Val Pro His Pro Leu Asp Arg Asp Tyr Gln Leu Leu Arg Cys Gln 305  ctt caa ctg ctg gac tcc ggg gag tcc gag tac aag gca ata cag acc Leu Gln Leu Leu Asp Ser Gly Glu Ser Glu Tyr Lys Ala Ile Gln Thr 325  tac ctg aaa cag act ggc aac agc tac agg tgc cca aac ctg cgg cat Tyr Leu Lys Gln Thr Gly Asn Ser Tyr Arg Cys Pro Asn Leu Arg His 340  gtt tgg aaa gtg aac cga gag ggg gag gag gag agg gag ac atg cag cac atg tgg cac cac Ash Arg His 350  gtt tgg aaa gtg aac cga gaa ggg gag gga gac agg ttc cag acc atg gcc cac allo4  Val Trp Lys Val Asn Arg Glu Gly Glu Gly Asp Arg Phe Gln Ala His 350  gtg gtg gtg gct gcc atc ctc acc agt ggg ctc cga atc atg gcc acc aat gtg gcc cac aac ctg ggc aat 370  gtg gtg gtg gct gcc atc ctc acc agt ggg ctc cga atc atg cac aat gtg gcc cac aac ctg ggc gtg gtg gtg gtg gcd gcd gtg gtg gcd atc acc agt ggg ctc cga atc atg gcc acc cac l152  Ser Lys Leu Gly Asn Arg Arg Leu Leu Trp His Gly Thr Asn Val Ala 370  gtg gtg gtg gct gcc atc ctc acc agt ggg ctc cga atc atg cca cac tcg Val Val Ala Ala Ile Leu Thr Ser Gly Leu Arg Ile Met Pro His Ser 395  ggt gtg gct gct gtt ggc aag ggt att tat ttt gcc tct gag aac agc aac agc aag 1248  Gly Gly Arg Val Gly Lys Gly Ile Tyr Phe Ala Ser Glu Asn Ser Lys 405  tca gct ggc tat gtt acc acc atg cac ttg ggg ggc cac cag gtg ggc 1248  Ser Ala Gly Tyr Val Thr Thr Met His Cys Gly Gly His Gln Val Gly				Gly					Pro					Pro			816
Ala Gln Thr Leu Gln Ala Ala Pro Gly Glu Glu Glu Glu Lys Val Glu  gag gtg cca cac cca ctg gat cga gac tac cag ctc ctc agg tgc cag Glu Val Pro His Pro Leu Asp Arg Asp Tyr Gln Leu Leu Arg Cys Gln 310 315 320  ctt caa ctg ctg gac tcc ggg gag tcc gag tac aag gca ata cag acc Leu Gln Leu Leu Asp Ser Gly Glu Ser Glu Tyr Lys Ala Ile Gln Thr 325 335 335  tac ctg aaa cag act ggc aac agc tac agg tgc cca aac ctg cgg cat Tyr Leu Lys Gln Thr Gly Asn Ser Tyr Arg Cys Pro Asn Leu Arg His 340 345 350  gtt tgg aaa gtg aac cga gaa ggg gag gag gac agg ttc cag ggc cac Val Trp Lys Val Asn Arg Glu Gly Glu Gly Asp Arg Phe Gln Ala His 370 375 365  tcc aaa ctg ggc aat cgg agg ctg ctg tgg cac ggc acc aat gtg gc Ser Lys Leu Gly Asn Arg Arg Leu Leu Trp His Gly Thr Asn Val Ala 370 375 380  gtg gtg gct gct gct atc ctc acc agt ggg ctc cga atc atc atc cac cac tcg Val Val Ala Ala Ala Ile Leu Thr Ser Gly Leu Arg Ile Met Pro His Ser 380  ggt ggt cgt gtt ggc aag ggt att tat ttt gcc tct gag aac agc aag Gly Gly Arg Val Gly Lys Gly Ile Tyr Phe Ala Ser Glu Asn Ser Lys 405 410 410 415  tca gct ggc tat gtt acc acc atc acc tgt ggg ggc cac cag gtg ggc Ser Ala Gly Tyr Val Thr Thr Met His Cys Gly Gly His Gln Val Gly		_	Āla	_	_	_	_	Leu	_				Asp			_	864
Glu Val Pro His Pro Leu Asp Arg Asp Tyr Gln Leu Leu Arg Cys Gln 310 315 315 320  ctt caa ctg ctg gac tec ggg gag tec gag tac aag gca ata cag acc 1008  Leu Gln Leu Leu Asp Ser Gly Glu Ser Glu Tyr Lys Ala Ile Gln Thr 325 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 1		Gln					Ala					Glu					912
Leu Gln Leu Leu Asp Ser Gly Glu Ser Glu Tyr Lys Ala Ile Gln Thr 325  tac ctg aaa cag act ggc aac agc tac agg tgc cca aac ctg cgg cat Tyr Leu Lys Gln Thr Gly Asn Ser Tyr Arg Cys Pro Asn Leu Arg His 350  gtt tgg aaa gtg aac cga gaa ggg gag gga gac agg ttc cag gcc cac 1104  Val Trp Lys Val Asn Arg Glu Gly Glu Gly Asp Arg Phe Gln Ala His 355  tcc aaa ctg ggc aat cgg agg ctg ctg tgg cac ggc acc aat gtg gcc 1152  Ser Lys Leu Gly Asn Arg Arg Leu Leu Trp His Gly Thr Asn Val Ala 370  gtg gtg gct gcc atc ctc acc agt ggg ctc cga atc atg cca cac tcg Val Val Ala Ala Ala Ile Leu Thr Ser Gly Leu Arg Ile Met Pro His Ser 395  ggt ggt cgt gtt ggc aag ggt att tat ttt gcc tct gag aac agc aag Gly Gly Gly Arg Val Gly Lys Gly Ile Tyr Phe Ala Ser Glu Asn Ser Lys 405  tca gct ggc gac tat gtt acc acc atg cac tgt ggg ggc cac cag gtg ggc 1296  Ser Ala Gly Tyr Val Thr Thr Met His Cys Gly Gly His Gln Val Gly	Glu					Leu					Gln					Gln	960
Tyr Leu Lys Gln Thr Gly Asn Ser Tyr Arg Cys Pro Asn Leu Arg His 340    gtt tgg aaa gtg aac cga gaa ggg gag gga gac agg ttc cag gcc cac 1104   Val Trp Lys Val Asn Arg Glu Gly Glu Gly Asp Arg Phe Gln Ala His 355    tcc aaa ctg ggc aat cgg agg ctg ctg tgg cac ggc acc aat gtg gcc 1152   Ser Lys Leu Gly Asn Arg Arg Leu Leu Trp His Gly Thr Asn Val Ala 370    gtg gtg gct gcc atc ctc acc agt ggg ctc cga atc atg cca cac tcg Val Val Ala Ala Ile Leu Trp Ser Gly Leu Arg Ile Met Pro His Ser 395    ggt ggt ggt cgt gtt ggc aag ggt att tat ttt gcc tct gag aac agc aag Gly Gly Arg Val Gly Lys Gly Ile Tyr Phe Ala Ser Glu Asn Ser Lys 405    tca gct ggc gtt ggc tat gtt acc acc atg cac tgt ggg ggc cac cag gtg ggc   Ser Ala Gly Tyr Val Thr Thr Met His Cys Gly Gly His Gln Val Gly					Asp					Glu					Gln		1008
Val Trp Lys Val Asn Arg Glu Gly Glu Gly Asp Arg Phe Gln Ala His 355 360 365  tcc aaa ctg ggc aat cgg agg ctg ctg tgg cac ggc acc aat gtg gcc 1152  Ser Lys Leu Gly Asn Arg Arg Leu Leu Trp His Gly Thr Asn Val Ala 370 375 380  gtg gtg gct gcc atc ctc acc agt ggg ctc cga atc atg cca cac tcg Val Val Ala Ala Ile Leu Thr Ser Gly Leu Arg Ile Met Pro His Ser 385 390 395 400  ggt ggt cgt gtt ggc aag ggt att tat ttt gcc tct gag aac agc aag Gly Gly Arg Val Gly Lys Gly Ile Tyr Phe Ala Ser Glu Asn Ser Lys 405 415  tca gct ggc tat gtt acc acc atg cac tgt ggg ggc cac cag gtg ggc 1296  Ser Ala Gly Tyr Val Thr Thr Met His Cys Gly Gly His Gln Val Gly		_		Gln				_	Tyr		_			Leu			1056
Ser Lys Leu Gly Asn Arg Arg Leu Leu Trp His Gly Thr Asn Val Ala 370  gtg gtg gct gcc atc ctc acc agt ggg ctc cga atc atg cca cac tcg Val Val Ala Ala Ile Leu Thr Ser Gly Leu Arg Ile Met Pro His Ser 385  ggt ggt cgt gtt ggc aag ggt att tat ttt gcc tct gag aac agc aag Gly Gly Arg Val Gly Lys Gly Ile Tyr Phe Ala Ser Glu Asn Ser Lys 405  tca gct ggc tat gtt acc acc atg cac tgt ggg ggc cac cag gtg ggc Ser Ala Gly Tyr Val Thr Thr Met His Cys Gly Gly His Gln Val Gly	_		Lys			_	_	Gly			_		Phe	_	_		1104
Val Val Ala Ala Ile Leu Thr Ser Gly Leu Arg Ile Met Pro His Ser 385 390 395 400  ggt ggt cgt gtt ggc aag ggt att tat ttt gcc tct gag aac agc aag 1248 Gly Gly Arg Val Gly Lys Gly Ile Tyr Phe Ala Ser Glu Asn Ser Lys 405 410 415  tca gct ggc tat gtt acc acc atg cac tgt ggg ggc cac cag gtg ggc 1296 Ser Ala Gly Tyr Val Thr Thr Met His Cys Gly Gly His Gln Val Gly		Lys	_				Arg	_	_			Gly				_	1152
Gly Gly Arg Val Gly Lys Gly Ile Tyr Phe Ala Ser Glu Asn Ser Lys 405 410 415  tca gct ggc tat gtt acc acc atg cac tgt ggg ggc cac cag gtg ggc Ser Ala Gly Tyr Val Thr Thr Met His Cys Gly Gly His Gln Val Gly	Val		_	_		Leu		_			Arg		_			Ser	1200
Ser Ala Gly Tyr Val Thr Thr Met His Cys Gly Gly His Gln Val Gly			_	_	Gly	_				Phe	_				Ser	_	1248
		-		Tyr	-			_	His	_				Gln			1296

-continued

		ttc Phe 435														134	4
		gac Asp														139	2
		cga Arg														144	0
		gat Asp														148	8
		tca Ser														153	6
		gag Glu 515														158	4
taa																158	7
<211 <212	L> LE 2> TY	EQ II ENGTH YPE: RGANI	1: 52 PRT	28	mus	culus	3										
< 400	)> SI	EQUE	ICE :	10													
Met 1	Ala	Pro	Lys	Arg 5	Lys	Ala	Ser	Val	Gln 10	Thr	Glu	Gly	Ser	Lys 15	ГЛа		
Gln	Arg	Gln	Gly 20	Thr	Glu	Glu	Glu	Asp 25	Ser	Phe	Arg	Ser	Thr 30	Ala	Glu		
Ala	Leu	Arg 35	Ala	Ala	Pro	Ala	Asp 40	Asn	Arg	Val	Ile	Arg 45	Val	Asp	Pro		
Ser	Сув 50	Pro	Phe	Ser	Arg	Asn 55	Pro	Gly	Ile	Gln	Val 60	His	Glu	Asp	Tyr		
Asp 65	Сув	Thr	Leu	Asn	Gln 70	Thr	Asn	Ile	Gly	Asn 75	Asn	Asn	Asn	Lys	Phe 80		
Tyr	Ile	Ile	Gln	Leu 85	Leu	Glu	Glu	Gly	Ser 90	Arg	Phe	Phe	Cys	Trp 95	Asn		
Arg	Trp	Gly	Arg 100	Val	Gly	Glu	Val	Gly 105	Gln	Ser	Lys	Met	Asn 110	His	Phe		
Thr	Cys	Leu 115	Glu	Asp	Ala	Lys	Lys 120	Asp	Phe	Lys	Lys	Lys 125	Phe	Trp	Glu		
Lys	Thr 130	ГÀа	Asn	ГÀа	Trp	Glu 135	Glu	Arg	Asp	Arg	Phe 140	Val	Ala	Gln	Pro		
Asn 145	Lys	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Ile 150	Glu	Val	Gln	Gly	Glu 155	Ala	Glu	Ser	Gln	Glu 160		
Ala	Val	Val	Lys	Val 165	Asp	Ser	Gly	Pro	Val 170	Arg	Thr	Val	Val	Lys 175	Pro		
Cys	Ser	Leu	Asp 180	Pro	Ala	Thr	Gln	Asn 185	Leu	Ile	Thr	Asn	Ile 190	Phe	Ser		
Lys	Glu	Met 195	Phe	ГЛа	Asn	Ala	Met 200	Thr	Leu	Met	Asn	Leu 205	Asp	Val	Lys		
ГЛа	Met 210	Pro	Leu	Gly	Lys	Leu 215	Thr	Lys	Gln	Gln	Ile 220	Ala	Arg	Gly	Phe		
Glu 225	Ala	Leu	Glu	Ala	Leu 230	Glu	Glu	Ala	Met	Lys 235	Asn	Pro	Thr	Gly	Asp 240		

-continued

```
Gly Gln Ser Leu Glu Glu Leu Ser Ser Cys Phe Tyr Thr Val Ile Pro
                                   250
His Asn Phe Gly Arg Ser Arg Pro Pro Pro Ile Asn Ser Pro Asp Val
Leu Gln Ala Lys Lys Asp Met Leu Leu Val Leu Ala Asp Ile Glu Leu
Ala Gln Thr Leu Gln Ala Ala Pro Gly Glu Glu Glu Lys Val Glu
Glu Val Pro His Pro Leu Asp Arg Asp Tyr Gln Leu Leu Arg Cys Gln
Leu Gln Leu Leu Asp Ser Gly Glu Ser Glu Tyr Lys Ala Ile Gln Thr
Tyr Leu Lys Gln Thr Gly Asn Ser Tyr Arg Cys Pro Asn Leu Arg His
                     345
Val Trp Lys Val Asn Arg Glu Gly Glu Gly Asp Arg Phe Gln Ala His
                360
Ser Lys Leu Gly Asn Arg Arg Leu Leu Trp His Gly Thr Asn Val Ala
                      375
Val Val Ala Ala Ile Leu Thr Ser Gly Leu Arg Ile Met Pro His Ser
                   390
Gly Gly Arg Val Gly Lys Gly Ile Tyr Phe Ala Ser Glu Asn Ser Lys
                                   410
Ser Ala Gly Tyr Val Thr Thr Met His Cys Gly Gly His Gln Val Gly
                             425
Tyr Met Phe Leu Gly Glu Val Ala Leu Gly Lys Glu His His Ile Thr
                          440
Ile Asp Asp Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser Pro Pro Pro Gly Phe Asp Ser Val
Ile Ala Arg Gly Gln Thr Glu Pro Asp Pro Ala Gln Asp Ile Glu Leu
                           475
                   470
Glu Leu Asp Gly Gln Pro Val Val Val Pro Gln Gly Pro Pro Val Gln
Cys Pro Ser Phe Lys Ser Ser Ser Phe Ser Gln Ser Glu Tyr Leu Ile
           500
                               505
Tyr Lys Glu Ser Gln Cys Arg Leu Arg Tyr Leu Leu Glu Ile His Leu
<210> SEQ ID NO 11
<211> LENGTH: 18
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213 > ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223 > OTHER INFORMATION: NAD+ binding domain
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(6)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: any amino acid; residues 3 to 6 may be present
    or absent
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: amino acid residue 7 is either Ser or Thr
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(11)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: any amino acid
<400> SEQUENCE: 11
```

Pro Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Gly Xaa Xaa Gly Lys Gly Ile Tyr

```
10
                                                         15
Phe Ala
<210> SEQ ID NO 12
<211> LENGTH: 25
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213 > ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223 > OTHER INFORMATION: NAD+ binding domain
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (1) .. (1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: amino acid residue 1 is either Ser or Thr
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223 > OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: amino acid residue 6 is either Ile or Val
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(13)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid; 10-13 may be present or
      absent
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: amino acid residue 14 is either Ser or Thr
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(18)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<400> SEOUENCE: 12
Xaa Xaa Gly Leu Arg Xaa Xaa Pro Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Gly Xaa
Xaa Xaa Gly Lys Gly Ile Tyr Phe Ala
<210> SEQ ID NO 13
<211> LENGTH: 49
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223 > OTHER INFORMATION: NAD+ binding domain
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Ser or Thr
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (7)..(13)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Ser or Thr
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (17)..(17)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Ile or Val
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(22)
```

```
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(28)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid; residues 25-28 may be
     present or absent
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (29)..(29)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Ser or Thr
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (31)..(33)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (41)..(43)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (48)..(48)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<400> SEQUENCE: 13
Leu Leu Trp His Gly Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Ile Leu Xaa
                                    10
Xaa Gly Leu Arg Xaa Xaa Pro Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Gly Xaa Xaa 20 25 30
Xaa Gly Lys Gly Ile Tyr Phe Ala Xaa Xaa Xaa Ser Lys Ser Ala Xaa
Tyr
<210> SEQ ID NO 14
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: leucine zipper motif
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Leu or Val
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(14)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(21)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<400> SEQUENCE: 14
Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Leu Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Aaa Leu Xaa
Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Leu
            2.0
<210> SEQ ID NO 15
<211 > LENGTH: 37
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: part-sequence motif 1
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
```

-continued

```
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (12)..(13)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(16)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (20)..(20)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (21)..(21)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Asp or Glu
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (22)..(32)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid; residue 32 may be
     present or absent
<400> SEQUENCE: 15
Leu Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Asn Xaa Xaa Tyr Xaa Xaa
Trp Gly Arg Val Gly
<210> SEQ ID NO 16
<211> LENGTH: 29
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: part-sequence motif 2
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (8) .. (11)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(14)
<223 > OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (16)..(16)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(22)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(26)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (28) ... (28)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<400> SEOUENCE: 16
Ala Xaa Xaa Xaa Phe Xaa Lys Xaa Xaa Xaa Lys Thr Xaa Asn Xaa
              5
                                   10
```

Trp Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Phe Xaa Xaa Pro Xaa Lys

25

20

```
<210> SEQ ID NO 17
<211> LENGTH: 44
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: part-sequence motif 3
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Ile or Leu
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(6)
<223 > OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (8) .. (16)
<223 > OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (18)..(27)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (33)..(35)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (38)..(43)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<400> SEQUENCE: 17
Gln Xaa Leu Xaa Xaa Xaa Ile Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
Met Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Pro Leu Gly Lys Leu
                                25
Xaa Xaa Xaa Gln Ile Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Leu
<210> SEQ ID NO 18
<211> LENGTH: 15
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213 > ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223 > OTHER INFORMATION: part-sequence motif 4
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (8) .. (8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (11) .. (13)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<400> SEQUENCE: 18
Phe Tyr Thr Xaa Ile Pro His Xaa Phe Gly Xaa Xaa Xaa Pro Pro
               5
                                    10
<210> SEQ ID NO 19
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213 > ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
```

```
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: part-sequence motif 5
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (9)..(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (13)..(13)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (15)..(16)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<400> SEQUENCE: 19
Lys Xaa Xaa Xaa Leu Xaa Xaa Leu Xaa Asp Ile Glu Xaa Ala Xaa Xaa
                                    10
Leu
<210> SEO ID NO 20
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: part-sequence motif 6
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(6)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<400> SEQUENCE: 20
Gly Xaa Xaa Xaa Leu Xaa Glu Val Ala Leu Gly
<210> SEQ ID NO 21
<211> LENGTH: 28
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213 > ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: part-sequence motif 7
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(3)
<223 > OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (5) .. (8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(12)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (14)..(22)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid; residues 21 and 22 may
     be present or absent
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (24)..(24)
<223 > OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
```

```
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (26)..(27)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<400> SEOUENCE: 21
Gly Xaa Xaa Ser Xaa Xaa Xaa Gly Xaa Xaa Pro Xaa Xaa Xaa
Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Leu Xaa Gly Xaa Xaa Val
<210> SEQ ID NO 22
<211> LENGTH: 16
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213 > ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: part-sequence motif 8
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Tyr or Phe
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (6)..(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (10)..(13)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<400> SEQUENCE: 22
Glu Xaa Xaa Xaa Tyr Xaa Xaa Xaa Gln Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Tyr Leu Leu
                                    10
<210> SEQ ID NO 23
<211> LENGTH: 20
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthetic sequence for antibody production
<400> SEQUENCE: 23
Met Ala Ala Arg Arg Arg Ser Thr Gly Gly Gly Arg Ala Arg Ala
Leu Asn Glu Ser
<210> SEQ ID NO 24
<211> LENGTH: 20
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213 > ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthetic sequence for antibody production
<400> SEQUENCE: 24
Lys Thr Glu Leu Gln Ser Pro Glu His Pro Leu Asp Gln His Tyr Arg
                                  10
Asn Leu His Cys
<210> SEQ ID NO 25
<211> LENGTH: 21
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213 > ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
```

```
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthetic sequence for antibody production
<400> SEQUENCE: 25
Cys Lys Gly Arg Gln Ala Gly Arg Glu Glu Asp Pro Phe Arg Ser Thr
Ala Glu Ala Leu Lys
<210> SEQ ID NO 26
<211> LENGTH: 20
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213 > ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthetic sequence for antibody production
<400> SEQUENCE: 26
Cys Lys Gln Gln Ile Ala Arg Gly Phe Glu Ala Leu Glu Ala Leu Glu
Glu Ala Leu Lys
<210> SEQ ID NO 27
<211> LENGTH: 19
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213 > ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthetic sequence for antibody production
<400> SEQUENCE: 27
Lys Gln Gln Ile Ala Arg Gly Phe Glu Ala Leu Glu Ala Leu Glu Glu
                                   10
Ala Leu Lys
<210> SEQ ID NO 28
<211> LENGTH: 19
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Mus musculus
<400> SEQUENCE: 28
Lys Gln Gln Ile Ala Arg Gly Phe Glu Ala Leu Glu Ala Leu Glu Glu
Ala Met Lys
<210> SEQ ID NO 29
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213 > ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223 > OTHER INFORMATION: NAD+ binding domain
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (2) .. (4)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid residue
<400> SEQUENCE: 29
Gly Xaa Xaa Xaa Gly Lys Gly
<210> SEQ ID NO 30
<211> LENGTH: 38
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: PARP zinc finger sequence motif
```

```
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(3)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (5)..(34)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid; residues 33 and 34 may
   be present or absent
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(37)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<400> SEQUENCE: 30
Xaa Xaa His Xaa Xaa Cys
      35
<210> SEQ ID NO 31
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Arabidopsis thaliana
<400> SEOUENCE: 31
Ala Ala Val Leu Asp Gln Trp Ile Pro Asp
<210> SEQ ID NO 32
<211> LENGTH: 39
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: CDS
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(39)
<400> SEOUENCE: 32
gta tgc cag gaa ggt cat ggg cca gca aaa ggg tct ctg
                                                                39
Gly Met Pro Gly Arg Ser Trp Ala Ser Lys Arg Val Ser
<210> SEQ ID NO 33
<211> LENGTH: 13
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213 > ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 33
Gly Met Pro Gly Arg Ser Trp Ala Ser Lys Arg Val Ser
<210> SEQ ID NO 34
<211> LENGTH: 577
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: sequence is hypothetical majority consensus
    sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (36)..(36)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid residue
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (48)..(48)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid residue
<220> FEATURE:
```

```
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (51)..(53)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid residue
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (57)..(57)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid residue
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (68)..(68)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid residue
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (72)..(72)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid residue
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (74)..(74)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid residue
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (80)..(80)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid residue
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (85)..(85)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid residue
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (89)..(89)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid residue
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (92)..(92)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid residue
<220> FEATURE:
<221 > NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (106) .. (106)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid residue
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (122) .. (122)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid residue
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (126) .. (126)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid residue
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (147)..(147)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid residue
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (156) .. (156)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid residue
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (160) .. (160)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid residue
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (173)..(173)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid residue
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (177)..(177)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid residue
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (189) .. (189)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid residue
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (191) .. (191)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid residue
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (202)..(202)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid residue
```

```
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (205) .. (205)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid residue
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (212) .. (212)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid residue
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (226) .. (226)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid residue
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (242) .. (242)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid residue
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (245) .. (245)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid residue
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (275) .. (275)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid residue
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (277) .. (277)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid residue
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (280)..(280)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid residue
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (291)..(291)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid residue
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (302)..(302)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid residue
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (304)..(304)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid residue
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (313)..(313)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid residue
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (332)..(332)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid residue
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (336)..(338)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid residue
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (340) .. (340)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid residue
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (342) .. (342)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid residue
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (370)..(370)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid residue
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (385) ... (385)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid residue
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (393)..(393)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid residue
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (404) .. (404)
```

```
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid residue
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (467) .. (467)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid residue
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (470)..(470)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid residue
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (475) .. (475)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid residue
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (492)..(492)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid residue
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (493) .. (493)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid residue
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (540) .. (540)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid residue
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (543)..(543)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid residue
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (545) .. (545)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid residue
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (558) .. (558)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid residue
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (575)..(575)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid residue
<400> SEQUENCE: 34
Met Ala Gly Gly Leu Arg Pro Glu Arg Cys Glu Lys Gly Lys Arg Asp
Lys Asp Lys Leu Leu Lys Val Phe Ala Glu Cys Tyr Cys Gly Ala Pro
                                25
Lys Arg Lys Xaa Trp Val Gln Thr Glu Gly Ser Glu Lys Lys Lys Xaa
Arg Gln Xaa Xaa Xaa Glu Glu Asp Xaa Phe Arg Ser Thr Ala Glu Ala
Leu Lys Ala Xaa Pro Ala Glu Xaa Arg Xaa Ile Arg Val Asp Pro Xaa
Cys Pro Leu Ser Xaa Asn Pro Gly Xaa Gln Val Xaa Glu Asp Val Tyr
Asp Cys Thr Leu Asn Gln Thr Asn Ile Xaa Asn Asn Asn Asn Lys Phe
Tyr Ile Ile Gln Leu Leu Glu Asp Asp Xaa Arg Phe Phe Xaa Cys Trp
                            120
Asn Arg Trp Gly Arg Val Gly Glu Val Gly Gln Ser Lys Leu Asn His
                     135
Phe Thr Xaa Leu Glu Asp Ala Lys Glu Asp Phe Xaa Lys Lys Phe Xaa
                   150
                                        155
Glu Lys Glu Thr Lys Asn Asn Trp Glu Glu Arg Asp Xaa Phe Val Lys
               165
                                   170
Xaa Pro Gly Lys Tyr Thr Leu Leu Glu Val Asp Tyr Xaa Glu Xaa Glu
           180
                             185
                                                  190
```

_															
Asp	Glu	Glu 195	Ala	Val	Val	Lys	Ser 200	Leu	Xaa	Val	Asp	Xaa 205	Gly	Pro	Val
Ser	Thr 210	Val	Xaa	ГÀа	Arg	Val 215	Gln	Pro	CAa	Ser	Leu 220	Asp	Pro	Ala	Thr
Gln 225	Xaa	Leu	Ile	Thr	Asn 230	Ile	Phe	Ser	Val	Glu 235	Met	Phe	Lys	Asn	Ala 240
Met	Xaa	Leu	Met	Xaa 245	Leu	Asp	Val	Lys	Lys 250	Met	Pro	Leu	Gly	Lys 255	Leu
Ser	Lys	Gln	Gln 260	Ile	Ala	Ala	Gly	Phe 265	Glu	Ala	Leu	Glu	Ala 270	Leu	Glu
Glu	Ala	Xaa 275	Lys	Xaa	Gly	Thr	Xaa 280	Gly	Gly	Gln	Ser	Leu 285	Glu	Glu	Leu
Ser	Ser 290	Xaa	Phe	Tyr	Thr	Val 295	Ile	Pro	His	Asp	Phe 300	Gly	Xaa	Ser	Xaa
Pro 305	Pro	Leu	Ile	Asn	Ser 310	Pro	Asp	Xaa	Leu	Gln 315	Ala	ГÀа	ГЛа	Asp	Met 320
Leu	Leu	Val	Leu	Ala 325	Asp	Ile	Glu	Leu	Ala 330	Gln	Xaa	Leu	Gln	Ala 335	Xaa
Xaa	Xaa	Glu	Xaa 340	Ser	Xaa	ГЛа	Val	Glu 345	Glu	Val	Pro	His	Pro 350	Leu	Asp
Arg	Asp	Tyr 355	Gln	Leu	Leu	Lys	Cys 360	Gln	Leu	Gln	Leu	Leu 365	Asp	Ser	Gly
Ser	Xaa 370	Glu	Tyr	Lys	Val	Ile 375	Gln	Thr	Tyr	Leu	380 Tàs	Gln	Thr	Gly	Ala
Xaa 385	Thr	His	Cys	Pro	Tyr 390	Thr	Leu	Xaa	Asp	Ile 395	Phe	ГÀз	Val	Glu	Arg 400
Glu	Gly	Glu	Xaa	Asp 405	Arg	Phe	Gln	Ala	His 410	Ser	Lys	Leu	Gly	Asn 415	Arg
Arg	Leu	Leu	Trp 420	His	Gly	Ser	Asn	Met 425	Ala	Val	Val	Ala	Gly 430	Ile	Leu
Ser	Ser	Gly 435	Leu	Arg	Ile	Ala	Pro 440	His	Glu	Ala	Pro	Ser 445	Gly	Gly	Arg
Val	Gly 450	Lys	Gly	Ile	Tyr	Phe 455	Ala	Ser	Glu	Asn	Ser 460	Lys	Ser	Ala	Gly
Tyr 465	Val	Xaa	Thr	Ser	Xaa 470	CÀa	Gly	Gly	His	Xaa 475	Val	Gly	Leu	Met	Leu 480
Leu	Gly	Glu	Val	Ala 485	Leu	Gly	Glu	His	Glu 490	Leu	Xaa	Xaa	Ala	Asn 495	Pro
Ser	Leu	Lys	Ser 500	Leu	Pro	Pro	Gly	Lys 505	Asp	Ser	Val	Ile	Gly 510	Leu	Gly
Lys	Thr	Glu 515	Pro	Asp	Pro	Ala	Gln 520	Asp	Ile	Glu	Leu	Glu 525	Leu	Asp	Gly
Gln	Gly 530	Val	Val	Val	Pro	Leu 535	Gly	Pro	Pro	Val	Xaa 540	CAa	Gly	Xaa	Phe
Xaa 545	Ser	Ser	Phe	Ser	Leu 550	Tyr	Ser	Glu	Tyr	Leu 555	Val	Tyr	Xaa	Glu	Ser 560
Gln	Val	Arg	Leu	Arg 565	Tyr	Leu	Leu	Glu	Val 570	His	Phe	Asn	Phe	Xaa 575	Leu

Trp

<sup>&</sup>lt;210> SEQ ID NO 35 <211> LENGTH: 1014 <212> TYPE: PRT

											-	con	tını	ued	
<213	3 > OI	RGAN:	ISM:	Homo	sa]	piens	3								
< 400	)> SI	EQUEI	ICE:	35											
Met 1	Ala	Glu	Ser	Ser 5	Asp	Lys	Leu	Tyr	Arg 10	Val	Glu	Tyr	Ala	Lys 15	Ser
Glu	Arg	Ala	Ser 20	CAa	Lys	Lys	Cys	Ser 25	Glu	Ser	Ile	Pro	Lys	Asp	Ser
Leu	Arg	Met 35	Ala	Ile	Met	Val	Gln 40	Ser	Pro	Met	Phe	Asp 45	Gly	Lys	Val
Pro	His 50	Trp	Tyr	His	Phe	Ser 55	Cys	Phe	Trp	Lys	Val 60	Gly	His	Ser	Ile
Arg 65	His	Pro	Asp	Val	Glu 70	Val	Asp	Gly	Phe	Ser 75	Glu	Leu	Arg	Trp	Asp 80
Asp	Gln	Gln	Lys	Val 85	Lys	Lys	Thr	Ala	Glu 90	Ala	Gly	Gly	Val	Thr 95	Gly
Lys	Gly	Gln	Asp 100	Gly	Ile	Gly	Ser	Lys 105	Ala	Glu	ГÀа	Thr	Leu 110	Gly	Asp
Phe	Ala	Ala 115	Glu	Tyr	Ala	Lys	Ser 120	Asn	Arg	Ser	Thr	Сув 125	Lys	Gly	Cys
Met	Glu 130	ГÀа	Ile	Glu	ГÀа	Gly 135	Gln	Val	Arg	Leu	Ser 140	ГЛа	ГÀа	Met	Val
Asp 145	Pro	Glu	Lys	Pro	Gln 150	Leu	Gly	Met	Ile	Asp 155	Arg	Trp	Tyr	His	Pro 160
Gly	Càa	Phe	Val	Lys 165	Asn	Arg	Glu	Glu	Leu 170	Gly	Phe	Arg	Pro	Glu 175	Tyr
Ser	Ala	Ser	Gln 180	Leu	ràa	Gly	Phe	Ser 185	Leu	Leu	Ala	Thr	Glu 190	Asp	Lys
Glu	Ala	Leu 195	ГÀз	ГЛа	Gln	Leu	Pro 200	Gly	Val	Lys	Ser	Glu 205	Gly	ГÀз	Arg
ràa	Gly 210	Asp	ГÀз	Val	Asp	Gly 215	Val	Asp	Glu	Val	Ala 220	ràa	ràa	ГÀз	Ser
Lys 225	ГЛа	Glu	ГÀз	Asp	Lys 230	Asp	Ser	Lys	Leu	Glu 235	ГЛа	Ala	Leu	ГÀз	Ala 240
Gln	Asn	Asp	Leu	Ile 245	Trp	Asn	Ile	Lys	Asp 250	Glu	Leu	Lys	Lys	Val 255	CÀa
Ser	Thr	Asn	Asp 260	Leu	Lys	Glu	Leu	Leu 265	Ile	Phe	Asn	Lys	Gln 270	Gln	Val
Pro	Ser	Gly 275	Glu	Ser	Ala	Ile	Leu 280	Asp	Arg	Val	Ala	Asp 285	Gly	Met	Val
Phe	Gly 290	Ala	Leu	Leu	Pro	Сув 295	Glu	Glu	Сув	Ser	Gly 300	Gln	Leu	Val	Phe
Lys 305	Ser	Asp	Ala	Tyr	Tyr 310	CAa	Thr	Gly	Asp	Val 315	Thr	Ala	Trp	Thr	Lys 320
Cys	Met	Val	Lys	Thr 325	Gln	Thr	Pro	Asn	Arg 330	Lys	Glu	Trp	Val	Thr 335	Pro
Lys	Glu	Phe	Arg 340	Glu	Ile	Ser	Tyr	Leu 345	Lys	Lys	Leu	Lys	Val 350	Lys	Lys
Gln	Asp	Arg 355	Ile	Phe	Pro	Pro	Glu 360	Thr	Ser	Ala	Ser	Val 365	Ala	Ala	Thr
Pro	Pro 370	Pro	Ser	Thr	Ala	Ser 375	Ala	Pro	Ala	Ala	Val 380	Asn	Ser	Ser	Ala
Ser 385	Ala	Asp	Lys	Pro	Leu 390	Ser	Asn	Met	Lys	Ile 395	Leu	Thr	Leu	Gly	Lys 400

Leu	Ser	Arg	Asn	Lys 405	Asp	Glu	Val	Lys	Ala 410	Met	Ile	Glu	Lys	Leu 415	Gly
Gly	Lys	Leu	Thr 420	Gly	Thr	Ala	Asn	Lys 425	Ala	Ser	Leu	СЛв	Ile 430	Ser	Thr
Lys	Lys	Glu 435	Val	Glu	Lys	Met	Asn 440	Lys	Lys	Met	Glu	Glu 445	Val	Lys	Glu
Ala	Asn 450	Ile	Arg	Val	Val	Ser 455	Glu	Asp	Phe	Leu	Gln 460	Asp	Tyr	Ser	Ala
Ser 465	Thr	Lys	Ser	Leu	Gln 470	Glu	Leu	Phe	Leu	Ala 475	His	Ile	Leu	Ser	Pro 480
Trp	Gly	Ala	Glu	Val 485	Lys	Ala	Glu	Pro	Val 490	Glu	Val	Val	Ala	Pro 495	Arg
Gly	Lys	Ser	Gly 500	Ala	Ala	Leu	Ser	Lys	Lys	Ser	Lys	Gly	Gln 510	Val	Lys
Glu	Glu	Gly 515	Ile	Asn	Lys	Ser	Glu 520	Lys	Arg	Met	Lys	Leu 525	Thr	Leu	Lys
Gly	Gly 530	Ala	Ala	Val	Asp	Pro 535	Asp	Ser	Gly	Leu	Glu 540	His	Ser	Ala	His
Val 545	Leu	Glu	Lys	Gly	Gly 550	Lys	Val	Phe	Ser	Ala 555	Thr	Leu	Gly	Leu	Val 560
Asp	Ile	Val	Lys	Gly 565	Thr	Asn	Ser	Tyr	Tyr 570	Lys	Leu	Gln	Leu	Leu 575	Glu
Asp	Asp	Lys	Glu 580	Asn	Arg	Tyr	Trp	Ile 585	Phe	Arg	Ser	Trp	Gly 590	Arg	Val
Gly	Thr	Val 595	Ile	Gly	Ser	Asn	600	Leu	Glu	Gln	Met	Pro 605	Ser	Lys	Glu
Asp	Ala 610	Ile	Glu	His	Pro	Met 615	ГÀв	Leu	Tyr	Glu	Glu 620	ГÀа	Thr	Gly	Asn
Ala 625	Trp	His	Ser	ГÀв	Asn 630	Phe	Thr	Lys	Tyr	Pro 635	ГÀв	ГÀв	Pro	Tyr	Pro 640
Leu	Glu	Ile	Asp	Tyr 645	Gly	Gln	Asp	Glu	Glu 650	Ala	Val	Lys	Lys	Leu 655	Thr
Val	Asn	Pro	Gly 660	Thr	Lys	Ser	Lys	Leu 665	Pro	Lys	Pro	Val	Gln 670	Asp	Leu
Ile	Lys	Met 675	Ile	Pro	Asp	Val	Glu 680	Ser	Met	Lys	Lys	Ala 685	Met	Val	Glu
Tyr	Glu 690	Ile	Asp	Leu	Gln	Lys 695	Met	Pro	Leu	Gly	Lys 700	Leu	Ser	ГÀа	Arg
Gln 705	Ile	Gln	Ala	Ala	Tyr 710	Ser	Ile	Leu	Ser	Glu 715	Val	Gln	Gln	Ala	Val 720
Ser	Gln	Gly	Ser	Ser 725	Asp	Ser	Gln	Ile	Leu 730	Asp	Leu	Ser	Asn	Arg 735	Phe
Tyr	Thr	Leu	Ile 740	Pro	His	Asp	Phe	Gly 745	Met	Lys	ГÀа	Pro	Pro 750	Leu	Leu
Asn	Asn	Ala 755	Asp	Ser	Val	Gln	Ala 760	Lys	Val	Glu	Met	Leu 765	Asp	Asn	Leu
Leu	Asp 770	Ile	Glu	Val	Ala	Tyr 775	Ser	Leu	Leu	Arg	Gly 780	Gly	Ser	Asp	Asp
Ser 785	Ser	Lys	Asp	Pro	Ile 790	Asp	Val	Asn	Tyr	Glu 795	Lys	Leu	Lys	Thr	Asp
Ile	Lys	Val	Val	Asp 805	Arg	Asp	Ser	Glu	Glu 810	Ala	Glu	Ile	Ile	Arg 815	Lys
Tyr	Val	Lys	Asn	Thr	His	Ala	Thr	Thr	His	Asn	Ala	Tyr	Asp	Leu	Glu

	-cor	۱ <del>۱</del>	inue

			820					825					830		
Val	Ile	Asp 835	Ile	Phe	Lys	Ile	Glu 840	Arg	Glu	Gly	Glu	Cys 845	Gln	Arg	Tyr
Lys	Pro 850	Pro	Lys	Gln	Leu	His 855	Asn	Arg	Arg	Leu	Leu 860	Trp	His	Gly	Ser
Arg 865	Thr	Thr	Asn	Phe	Ala 870	Gly	Ile	Leu	Ser	Gln 875	Gly	Leu	Arg	Ile	Ala 880
Pro	Pro	Glu	Ala	Pro 885	Val	Thr	Gly	Tyr	Met 890	Phe	Gly	Lys	Gly	Ile 895	Tyr
Phe	Ala	Asp	Met 900	Val	Ser	Lys	Ser	Ala 905	Asn	Tyr	СЛа	His	Thr 910	Ser	Gln
Gly	Asp	Pro 915	Ile	Gly	Leu	Ile	Leu 920	Leu	Gly	Glu	Val	Ala 925	Leu	Gly	Asn
	930				His	935					940				
945					Gly 950					955					960
				965	Gly				970					975	
	_		980	_	Thr			985	-				990		
		995					Lys 1000		r Lei	ı Lei	ı Ly:	100		/s Pl	ne Asn
Phe	Lys 101(		. Sei	r Lei	ı Tr]	Þ									
<pre>&lt;211 &lt;212 &lt;213 &lt;213 &lt;220 &lt;220 &lt;221 &lt;222 &lt;223 &lt;220 &lt;220 &lt;221 &lt;222 &lt;223 &lt;220 &lt;220 &lt;220 &lt;220 &lt;220 &lt;220</pre>	Li   Li   Li   Li   Li   Li   Li   Li	ENGTH (PE: (PE: (PE: (PE: (PE: (PE: (PE: (PE:	RE: CON: CON: CON: CON: CON: CON: CON: CON	Art:  DRMA' PAI  VAR. (36. ) DRMA'  VAR. (48. ) DRMA'  VAR. (51.) DRMA'  VAR. (68. ) DRMA'  VAR. (72. ) DRMA'  VAR. (74. ) VAR. (80.)	IANT IANT IANT IANT IANT IANT IANT IANT	: Maj	y be y be y be	any any any any any	amir amir amir amir	no ac	cid cid cid	the	aliç	ynmer	nt of human

```
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (85)..(85)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (89)..(89)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (92)..(92)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (106) .. (106)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (122) .. (122)
<223 > OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (126) .. (126)
<223 > OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (147) .. (147)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (156)..(156)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (160) .. (160)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221 > NAME/KEY · VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (172)..(172)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (176)..(176)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (188) .. (188)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (190) .. (190)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (201) .. (201)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (204)..(204)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (211) .. (211)
<223 > OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (225) .. (225)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (241) .. (241)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (244)..(244)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (274) .. (274)
<223 > OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
```

```
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (276) .. (276)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (279)..(279)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (290) .. (290)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (301)..(301)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (303)..(303)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (312) .. (312)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (331)..(331)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (335)..(337)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (339)..(339)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (341) .. (341)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (369) .. (369)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (384) .. (384)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (392)..(392)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (403)..(403)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (466) .. (466)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (469) .. (469)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (474)..(474)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (487) ... (487)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (492)..(493)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (540) .. (540)
```

<pre>&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid &lt;220&gt; FEATURE:</pre>
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT <222> LOCATION: (543) -222> OTHER INFORMATION, may be any amine acid.
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid <220> FEATURE: <221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (545)(545) <223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid
<220> FEATURE: <221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (548)(548) <223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid <220> FEATURE:
<pre>&lt;221&gt; NAME/KEY: VARIANT &lt;222&gt; LOCATION: (559)(559)</pre>
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid <220> FEATURE:
<pre>&lt;221&gt; NAME/KEY: VARIANT &lt;222&gt; LOCATION: (576)(577) &lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: may be any amino acid</pre>
<400> SEQUENCE: 36
Met Ala Gly Gly Leu Arg Pro Glu Arg Cys Glu Lys Gly Lys Arg Asp 1 5 10 15
Lys Asp Lys Leu Leu Lys Val Phe Ala Glu Cys Tyr Cys Gly Ala Pro 20 25 30
Lys Arg Lys Xaa Trp Val Gln Thr Glu Gly Ser Glu Lys Lys Lys Xaa 35 40 45
Arg Gln Xaa Xaa Xaa Glu Glu Asp Xaa Phe Arg Ser Thr Ala Glu Ala 50 55 60
Leu Lys Ala Xaa Pro Ala Glu Xaa Arg Xaa Ile Arg Val Asp Pro Xaa 65 70 75 80
Cys Pro Leu Ser Xaa Asn Pro Gly Xaa Gln Val Xaa Glu Asp Val Tyr 85 90 95
Asp Cys Thr Leu Asn Gln Thr Asn Ile Xaa Asn Asn Asn Asn Lys Phe 100 105 110
Tyr Ile Ile Gln Leu Leu Glu Asp Asp Xaa Arg Phe Phe Xaa Cys Trp 115 120 125
Asn Arg Trp Gly Arg Val Gly Glu Val Gly Gln Ser Lys Leu Asn His 130 135 140
Phe Thr Xaa Leu Glu Asp Ala Lys Glu Asp Phe Xaa Lys Lys Phe Xaa 145 150 155 160
Glu Lys Thr Lys Asn Asn Trp Glu Glu Arg Asp Xaa Phe Val Lys Xaa 165 170 175
Pro Gly Lys Tyr Thr Leu Leu Glu Val Asp Tyr Xaa Glu Xaa Glu Asp 180 185 190
Glu Glu Ala Val Val Lys Ser Leu Xaa Val Asp Xaa Gly Pro Val Ser 195 200 205
Thr Val Xaa Lys Arg Val Gln Pro Cys Ser Leu Asp Pro Ala Thr Gln 210 215 220
Xaa Leu Ile Thr Asn Ile Phe Ser Val Glu Met Phe Lys Asn Ala Met 225 230 230 235 240
Xaa Leu Met Xaa Leu Asp Val Lys Lys Met Pro Leu Gly Lys Leu Ser 245 250 255
Lys Gln Gln Ile Ala Ala Gly Phe Glu Ala Leu Glu Ala Leu Glu Glu 260 265 270
Ala Xaa Lys Xaa Gly Thr Xaa Gly Gly Gln Ser Leu Glu Glu Leu Ser 275 280 285
Ser Xaa Phe Tyr Thr Val Ile Pro His Asp Phe Gly Xaa Ser Xaa Pro

295

Pro Leu Ile 305	Asn Ser	Pro 310	Asp	Xaa	Leu	Gln	Ala 315	Lys	Lys	Asp	Met	Leu 320
Leu Val Leu	Ala Asp 325		Glu	Leu	Ala	Gln 330	Xaa	Leu	Gln	Ala	Xaa 335	Xaa
Xaa Glu Xaa	Ser Xaa 340	. Lys	Val	Glu	Glu 345	Val	Pro	His	Pro	Leu 350	Asp	Arg
Asp Tyr Gln 355	Leu Leu	ı Lys	CAa	Gln 360	Leu	Gln	Leu	Leu	Asp 365	Ser	Gly	Ser
Xaa Glu Tyr 370	Lys Val	. Ile	Gln 375	Thr	Tyr	Leu	Lys	Gln 380	Thr	Gly	Ala	Xaa
Thr His Cys 385	Pro Tyı	Thr 390	Leu	Xaa	Asp	Ile	Phe 395	Lys	Val	Glu	Arg	Glu 400
Gly Glu Xaa	Asp Arg		Gln	Ala	His	Ser 410	Lys	Leu	Gly	Asn	Arg 415	Arg
Leu Leu Trp	His Gl <sub>y</sub> 420	ser ser	Asn	Met	Ala 425	Val	Val	Ala	Gly	Ile 430	Leu	Ser
Ser Gly Leu 435	Arg Ile	Ala	Pro	His 440	Glu	Ala	Pro	Ser	Gly 445	Gly	Arg	Val
Gly Lys Gly 450	Ile Tyr	Phe	Ala 455	Ser	Glu	Asn	Ser	Lys 460	Ser	Ala	Gly	Tyr
Val Xaa Thr 465	Ser Xaa	Cys 470	Gly	Gly	His	Xaa	Val 475	Gly	Leu	Met	Leu	Leu 480
Gly Glu Val	Ala Leu 485		Xaa	Glu	His	Glu 490	Leu	Xaa	Xaa	Ala	Asn 495	Pro
Ser Leu Lys	Ser Leu 500	l Pro	Pro	Gly	Lys 505	Asp	Ser	Val	Ile	Gly 510	Leu	Gly
Lys Thr Glu 515	Pro Asp	) Pro	Ala	Gln 520	Asp	Ile	Glu	Leu	Glu 525	Leu	Asp	Gly
Gln Gly Val 530	Val Val	. Pro	Leu 535	Gly	Pro	Pro	Val	Xaa 540	Cys	Gly	Xaa	Phe
Xaa Ser Ser 545	Xaa Phe	Ser 550	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Glu	Tyr 555	Leu	Val	Tyr	Xaa	Glu 560
Ser Gln Val	Arg Let 565	_	Tyr	Leu	Leu	Glu 570	Val	His	Phe	Asn	Phe 575	Xaa
Xaa Leu Trp												
<210> SEQ ID <211> LENGTH <212> TYPE:	: 1014 PRT											
<213> ORGANI	SM: Hon	no saj	piens	S								
<400> SEQUEN	ICE: 37											
Met Ala Glu 1	Ser Ser 5	Asp	ГÀа	Leu	Tyr	Arg 10	Val	Glu	Tyr	Ala	Lys 15	Ser
Glu Arg Ala	Ser Cys 20	s Lys	ГÀа	CÀa	Ser 25	Glu	Ser	Ile	Pro	Tys	Asp	Ser
Leu Arg Met 35	Ala Ile	Met	Val	Gln 40	Ser	Pro	Met	Phe	Asp 45	Gly	Lys	Val
Pro His Trp 50	Tyr His	Phe	Ser 55	Cys	Phe	Trp	Lys	Val 60	Gly	His	Ser	Ile
Arg His Pro 65	Asp Val	. Glu 70	Val	Asp	Gly	Phe	Ser 75	Glu	Leu	Arg	Trp	Asp
Asp Gln Gln	Lys Val	. Lys	Lys	Thr	Ala	Glu	Ala	Gly	Gly	Val	Thr	Gly

				85					90					95	
ГÀа	Gly	Gln	Asp 100	Gly	Ile	Gly	Ser	Lys 105	Ala	Glu	ГÀа	Thr	Leu 110	Gly	Asp
Phe	Ala	Ala 115	Glu	Tyr	Ala	Lys	Ser 120	Asn	Arg	Ser	Thr	Сув 125	Lys	Gly	Cys
Met	Glu 130	Lys	Ile	Glu	ГÀЗ	Gly 135	Gln	Val	Arg	Leu	Ser 140	Lys	Lys	Met	Val
Asp 145	Pro	Glu	Lys	Pro	Gln 150	Leu	Gly	Met	Ile	Asp 155	Arg	Trp	Tyr	His	Pro 160
Gly	Cys	Phe	Val	Lys 165	Asn	Arg	Glu	Glu	Leu 170	Gly	Phe	Arg	Pro	Glu 175	Tyr
Ser	Ala	Ser	Gln 180	Leu	Lys	Gly	Phe	Ser 185	Leu	Leu	Ala	Thr	Glu 190	Asp	Lys
Glu	Ala	Leu 195	ГÀа	ГÀа	Gln	Leu	Pro 200	Gly	Val	Lys	Ser	Glu 205	Gly	ГÀа	Arg
Lys	Gly 210	Asp	Lys	Val	Asp	Gly 215	Val	Asp	Glu	Val	Ala 220	Lys	Lys	Lys	Ser
Lуз 225	ГЛа	Glu	ГÀа	Asp	Lys 230	Asp	Ser	Lys	Leu	Glu 235	ГÀа	Ala	Leu	ГÀа	Ala 240
Gln	Asn	Asp	Leu	Ile 245	Trp	Asn	Ile	ГЛа	Asp 250	Glu	Leu	ГÀа	Lys	Val 255	Cys
Ser	Thr	Asn	Asp 260	Leu	rAa	Glu	Leu	Leu 265	Ile	Phe	Asn	ГÀв	Gln 270	Gln	Val
Pro	Ser	Gly 275	Glu	Ser	Ala	Ile	Leu 280	Asp	Arg	Val	Ala	Asp 285	Gly	Met	Val
Phe	Gly 290	Ala	Leu	Leu	Pro	Сув 295	Glu	Glu	Cys	Ser	Gly 300	Gln	Leu	Val	Phe
Lys 305	Ser	Asp	Ala	Tyr	Tyr 310	CAa	Thr	Gly	Asp	Val 315	Thr	Ala	Trp	Thr	Lys 320
CAa	Met	Val	ГÀз	Thr 325	Gln	Thr	Pro	Asn	Arg 330	Lys	Glu	Trp	Val	Thr 335	Pro
ГÀа	Glu	Phe	Arg 340	Glu	Ile	Ser	Tyr	Leu 345	Lys	Lys	Leu	ГÀЗ	Val 350	ГÀз	Lys
Gln	Asp	Arg 355	Ile	Phe	Pro	Pro	Glu 360	Thr	Ser	Ala	Ser	Val 365	Ala	Ala	Thr
Pro	Pro 370	Pro	Ser	Thr	Ala	Ser 375	Ala	Pro	Ala	Ala	Val 380	Asn	Ser	Ser	Ala
Ser 385	Ala	Asp	Lys	Pro	Leu 390	Ser	Asn	Met	Lys	Ile 395	Leu	Thr	Leu	Gly	Lys 400
Leu	Ser	Arg	Asn	Lys 405	Asp	Glu	Val	Lys	Ala 410	Met	Ile	Glu	Lys	Leu 415	Gly
Gly	Lys	Leu	Thr 420	Gly	Thr	Ala	Asn	Lys 425	Ala	Ser	Leu	CÀa	Ile 430	Ser	Thr
ГÀа	Lys	Glu 435	Val	Glu	Lys	Met	Asn 440	Lys	Lys	Met	Glu	Glu 445	Val	Lys	Glu
Ala	Asn 450	Ile	Arg	Val	Val	Ser 455	Glu	Asp	Phe	Leu	Gln 460	Asp	Val	Ser	Ala
Ser 465	Thr	Lys	Ser	Leu	Gln 470	Glu	Leu	Phe	Leu	Ala 475	His	Ile	Leu	Ser	Pro 480
Trp	Gly	Ala	Glu	Val 485	Lys	Ala	Glu	Pro	Val 490	Glu	Val	Val	Ala	Pro 495	Arg
Gly	Lys	Ser	Gly 500	Ala	Ala	Leu	Ser	Lys 505	Lys	Ser	Lys	Gly	Gln 510	Val	Lys

Glu	Glu	Gly 515	Ile	Asn	Lys	Ser	Glu 520	Lys	Arg	Met	Lys	Leu 525	Thr	Leu	Lys
Gly	Gly 530	Ala	Ala	Val	Asp	Pro 535	Asp	Ser	Gly	Leu	Glu 540	His	Ser	Ala	His
Val 545	Leu	Glu	Lys	Gly	Gly 550	Lys	Val	Phe	Ser	Ala 555	Thr	Leu	Gly	Leu	Val 560
Asp	Ile	Val	Lys	Gly 565	Thr	Asn	Ser	Tyr	Tyr 570	Lys	Leu	Gln	Leu	Leu 575	Glu
Asp	Asp	Lys	Glu 580	Asn	Arg	Tyr	Trp	Ile 585	Phe	Arg	Ser	Trp	Gly 590	Arg	Val
Gly	Thr	Val 595	Ile	Gly	Ser	Asn	Lys 600	Leu	Glu	Gln	Met	Pro 605	Ser	Lys	Glu
Asp	Ala 610	Ile	Glu	His	Phe	Met 615	Lys	Leu	Tyr	Glu	Glu 620	Lys	Thr	Gly	Asn
Ala 625	Trp	His	Ser	ГЛа	Asn 630	Phe	Thr	Lys	Tyr	Pro 635	ГЛа	ГЛа	Phe	Tyr	Pro 640
Leu	Glu	Ile	Asp	Tyr 645	Gly	Gln	Asp	Glu	Glu 650	Ala	Val	ГÀв	Lys	Leu 655	Thr
Val	Asn	Pro	Gly 660	Thr	Lys	Ser	Lys	Leu 665	Pro	Lys	Pro	Val	Gln 670	Asp	Leu
Ile	Lys	Met 675	Ile	Phe	Asp	Val	Glu 680	Ser	Met	Lys	Lys	Ala 685	Met	Val	Glu
Tyr	Glu 690	Ile	Asp	Leu	Gln	Lys 695	Met	Pro	Leu	Gly	Lys 700	Leu	Ser	ГÀа	Arg
Gln 705	Ile	Gln	Ala	Ala	Tyr 710	Ser	Ile	Leu	Ser	Glu 715	Val	Gln	Gln	Ala	Val 720
Ser	Gln	Gly	Ser	Ser 725	Asp	Ser	Gln	Ile	Leu 730	Asp	Leu	Ser	Asn	Arg 735	Phe
Tyr	Thr	Leu	Ile 740	Pro	His	Asp	Phe	Gly 745	Met	Lys	Lys	Pro	Pro 750	Leu	Leu
Asn	Asn	Ala 755	Asp	Ser	Val	Gln	Ala 760	Lys	Val	Glu	Met	Leu 765	Asp	Asn	Leu
Leu	Asp 770	Ile	Glu	Val	Ala	Tyr 775	Ser	Leu	Leu	Arg	Gly 780	Gly	Ser	Asp	Asp
Ser 785	Ser	ГÀа	Asp	Pro	Ile 790	Asp	Val	Asn	Tyr	Glu 795	Lys	Leu	ГÀа	Thr	Asp 800
Ile	ГЛа	Val	Val	Asp 805	Arg	Asp	Ser	Glu	Glu 810	Ala	Glu	Ile	Ile	Arg 815	Lys
Tyr	Val	ГÀа	Asn 820	Thr	His	Ala	Thr	Thr 825	His	Asn	Ala	Tyr	Asp	Leu	Glu
Val	Ile	Asp 835	Ile	Phe	Lys	Ile	Glu 840	Arg	Glu	Gly	Glu	Cys 845	Gln	Arg	Tyr
Lys	Pro 850	Phe	Lys	Gln	Leu	His 855	Asn	Arg	Arg	Leu	Leu 860	Trp	His	Gly	Ser
Arg 865	Thr	Thr	Asn	Phe	Ala 870	Gly	Ile	Leu	Ser	Gln 875	Gly	Leu	Arg	Ile	Ala 880
Pro	Pro	Glu	Ala	Pro 885	Val	Thr	Gly	Tyr	Met 890	Phe	Gly	Lys	Gly	Ile 895	Tyr
Phe	Ala	Asp	Met 900	Val	Ser	Lys	Ser	Ala 905	Asn	Tyr	СЛа	His	Thr 910	Ser	Gln
Gly	Asp	Pro 915	Ile	Gly	Leu	Ile	Leu 920	Leu	Gly	Glu	Val	Ala 925	Leu	Gly	Asn

#### -continued

Met Tyr Glu Leu Lys His Ala Ser His Ile Ser Lys Leu Pro Lys Gly 935 Lys His Ser Val Lys Gly Leu Gly Lys Thr Thr Pro Asp Pro Ser Ala Asn Ile Ser Leu Asp Gly Val Asp Val Pro Leu Gly Thr Gly Ile Ser Ser Gly Val Asn Asp Thr Ser Leu Leu Tyr Asn Glu Tyr Ile Val Tyr 985 Asp Ile Ala Gln Val Asn Leu Lys Tyr Leu Leu Lys Leu Lys Phe Asn 1000 Phe Lys Thr Ser Leu Trp <210> SEQ ID NO 38 <211> LENGTH: 570 <212> TYPE: PRT <213 > ORGANISM: Homo sapiens <400> SEQUENCE: 38 Met Ala Ala Arg Arg Arg Ser Thr Gly Gly Gly Arg Ala Arg Ala 10 Leu Asn Glu Ser Lys Arg Val Asn Asn Gly Asn Thr Ala Pro Glu Asp 25 Ser Ser Pro Ala Lys Lys Thr Arg Arg Cys Gln Arg Gln Glu Ser Lys Lys Met Pro Val Ala Gly Gly Lys Ala Asn Lys Asp Arg Thr Glu Asp Lys Gln Asp Glu Ser Val Lys Ala Leu Leu Leu Lys Gly Lys Ala Pro Val Asp Pro Glu Cys Thr Ala Lys Val Gly Lys Ala His Val Tyr Cys Glu Gly Asn Asp Val Tyr Asp Val Met Leu Asn Gln Thr Asn Leu Gln Phe Asn Asn Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Leu Ile Gln Leu Leu Glu Asp Asp Ala Gln Arg Asn Phe Ser Val Trp Met Arg Trp Gly Arg Val Gly Lys Met Gly Gln His Ser Leu Val Ala Cys Ser Gly Asn Leu Asn Lys Ala Lys Glu Ile Phe Gln Lys Lys Phe Leu Asp Lys Thr Lys Asn Asn Trp Glu Asp Arg Glu Lys Phe Glu Lys Val Pro Gly Lys Tyr Asp Met Leu Gln Met Asp Tyr Ala Thr Asn Thr Gln Asp Glu Glu Glu Thr Lys Lys Glu 200 Glu Ser Leu Lys Ser Pro Leu Lys Pro Glu Ser Gln Leu Asp Leu Arg Val Gln Glu Leu Ile Lys Leu Ile Cys Asn Val Gln Ala Met Glu Glu 230 Met Met Met Glu Met Lys Tyr Asn Thr Lys Lys Ala Pro Leu Gly Lys Leu Thr Val Ala Gln Ile Lys Ala Gly Tyr Gln Ser Leu Lys Lys Ile 265 Glu Asp Cys Ile Arg Ala Gly Gln His Gly Arg Ala Leu Met Glu Ala 280

Cys Asn Glu Phe Tyr Thr Arg Ile Pro His Asp Phe Gly Leu Arg Thr 290 295 300

Pro 305	Pro	Leu	Ile	Arg	Thr 310	Gln	Lys	Glu	Leu	Ser 315	Glu	Lys	Ile	Gln	Leu 320
Leu	Glu	Ala	Leu	Gly 325	Asp	Ile	Glu	Ile	Ala 330	Ile	Lys	Leu	Val	Lys 335	Thr
Glu	Leu	Gln	Ser 340	Pro	Glu	His	Pro	Leu 345	Asp	Gln	His	Tyr	Arg 350	Asn	Leu
His	Cys	Ala 355	Leu	Arg	Pro	Leu	Asp 360	His	Glu	Ser	Tyr	Glu 365	Phe	Lys	Val
Ile	Ser 370	Gln	Tyr	Leu	Gln	Ser 375	Thr	His	Ala	Pro	Thr 380	His	Ser	Asp	Tyr
Thr 385	Met	Thr	Leu	Leu	Asp 390	Leu	Phe	Glu	Val	Glu 395	Lys	Asp	Gly	Glu	Lys 400
Glu	Ala	Phe	Arg	Glu 405	Asp	Leu	His	Asn	Arg 410	Met	Leu	Leu	Trp	His 415	Gly
Ser	Arg	Met	Ser 420	Asn	Trp	Val	Gly	Ile 425	Leu	Ser	His	Gly	Leu 430	Arg	Ile
Ala	Pro	Pro 435	Glu	Ala	Pro	Ile	Thr 440	Gly	Tyr	Met	Phe	Gly 445	Lys	Gly	Ile
Tyr	Phe 450	Ala	Asp	Met	Ser	Ser 455	Lys	Ser	Ala	Asn	Tyr 460	CAa	Phe	Ala	Ser
Arg 465	Leu	Lys	Asn	Thr	Gly 470	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ser 475	Glu	Val	Ala	Leu	Gly 480
Gln	Cys	Asn	Glu	Leu 485	Leu	Glu	Ala	Asn	Pro 490	Lys	Ala	Glu	Gly	Leu 495	Leu
Gln	Gly	Lys	His 500	Ser	Thr	Lys	Gly	Leu 505	Gly	Lys	Met	Ala	Pro 510	Ser	Ser
Ala	His	Phe 515	Val	Thr	Leu	Asn	Gly 520	Ser	Thr	Val	Pro	Leu 525	Gly	Pro	Ala
Ser	Asp 530	Thr	Gly	Ile	Leu	Asn 535	Pro	Asp	Gly	Tyr	Thr 540	Leu	Asn	Tyr	Asn
Glu 545	Tyr	Ile	Val	Tyr	Asn 550	Pro	Asn	Gln	Val	Arg 555	Met	Arg	Tyr	Leu	Leu 560
ГЛа	Val	Gln	Phe	Asn 565	Phe	Leu	Gln	Leu	Trp 570						
<211	)> SE L> LE 2> TY	ENGTH	I: 54												
<213	3 > OF	RGAN]	ISM:	Homo	sa <u>r</u>	piens	3								
< 400	)> SI	EQUE	ICE :	39											
Met 1	Ser	Leu	Leu	Phe 5	Leu	Ala	Met	Ala	Pro 10	Lys	Pro	ГÀа	Pro	Trp 15	Val
Gln	Thr	Glu	Gly 20	Pro	Glu	Lys	Lys	Lуз 25	Gly	Arg	Gln	Ala	Gly 30	Arg	Glu
Glu	Asp	Pro 35	Phe	Arg	Ser	Thr	Ala 40	Glu	Ala	Leu	Lys	Ala 45	Ile	Pro	Ala
Glu	Lys 50	Arg	Ile	Ile	Arg	Val 55	Asp	Pro	Thr	Сув	Pro 60	Leu	Ser	Ser	Asn
Pro	Glv	Thr	Gln	Val	Tyr	Glu	Agn	Tvr	Agn	Cve	Thr	Lev	Agn	Glp	Thr
65	_				70		_	-		75					80
Asn	Ile	G1u	Asn	Asn	Asn	Asn	ГÀа	Phe	Tyr	Ile	Ile	Gln	Leu	Leu	Gln

_				85					90					95	
Asp	Ser	Asn	Arg 100		Phe	Thr	Сла	Trp 105		Arg	Trp	Gly	Arg 110		Gly
Glu	Val	Gly 115	Gln	Ser	Lys	Ile	Asn 120	His	Phe	Thr	Arg	Leu 125	Glu	Asp	Ala
Lys	Lys 130	Asp	Phe	Glu	Lys	Lys 135	Phe	Arg	Glu	Lys	Thr 140	Lys	Asn	Asn	Trp
Ala 145	Glu	Arg	Asp	His	Phe 150	Val	Ser	His	Pro	Gly 155	Lys	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Ile 160
Glu	Val	Gln	Ala	Glu 165	Asp	Glu	Ala	Gln	Glu 170	Ala	Val	Val	Lys	Val 175	Asp
Arg	Gly	Pro	Val 180	Arg	Thr	Val	Thr	Lys 185	Arg	Val	Gln	Pro	Cys 190	Ser	Leu
Asp	Pro	Ala 195	Thr	Gln	Lys	Leu	Ile 200	Thr	Asn	Ile	Phe	Ser 205	Lys	Glu	Met
Phe	Lys 210	Asn	Thr	Met	Ala	Leu 215	Met	Asp	Leu	Asp	Val 220	Lys	Lys	Met	Pro
Leu 225	Gly	ГЛа	Leu	Ser	Lys 230	Gln	Gln	Ile	Ala	Arg 235	Gly	Phe	Glu	Ala	Leu 240
Glu	Ala	Leu	Glu	Glu 245	Ala	Leu	Lys	Gly	Pro 250	Thr	Asp	Gly	Gly	Gln 255	Ser
Leu	Glu	Glu	Leu 260	Ser	Ser	His	Phe	Tyr 265	Thr	Val	Ile	Pro	His 270	Asn	Phe
Gly	His	Ser 275	Gln	Pro	Pro	Pro	Ile 280	Asn	Ser	Pro	Glu	Leu 285	Leu	Gln	Ala
Lys	Lys 290	Asp	Met	Leu	Leu	Val 295	Leu	Ala	Asp	Ile	Glu 300	Leu	Ala	Gln	Ala
Leu 305	Gln	Ala	Val	Ser	Glu 310	Gln	Glu	Lys	Thr	Val 315	Glu	Glu	Val	Pro	His 320
Pro	Leu	Asp	Arg	Asp 325	Tyr	Gln	Leu	Leu	J330	Сув	Gln	Leu	Gln	Leu 335	Leu
Asp	Ser	Gly	Ala 340	Pro	Glu	Tyr	Lys	Val 345	Ile	Gln	Thr	Tyr	Leu 350	Glu	Gln
Thr	Gly	Ser 355	Asn	His	Arg	Cys	Pro 360	Thr	Leu	Gln	His	Ile 365	Trp	Lys	Val
Asn	Gln 370	Glu	Gly	Glu	Glu	Asp 375	Arg	Phe	Gln	Ala	His 380	Ser	Lys	Leu	Gly
Asn 385	Arg	Lys	Leu	Leu	Trp 390	His	Gly	Thr	Asn	Met 395	Ala	Val	Val	Ala	Ala 400
Ile	Leu	Thr	Ser	Gly 405	Leu	Arg	Ile	Met	Pro 410	His	Ser	Gly	Gly	Arg 415	Val
Gly	Lys	Gly	Ile 420	Tyr	Phe	Ala	Ser	Glu 425	Asn	Ser	ГÀЗ	Ser	Ala 430	Gly	Tyr
Val	Ile	Gly 435	Met	ГÀа	CAa	Gly	Ala 440	His	His	Val	Gly	Tyr 445	Met	Phe	Leu
Gly	Glu 450	Val	Ala	Leu	Gly	Arg 455	Glu	His	His	Ile	Asn 460	Thr	Asp	Asn	Pro
Ser 465	Leu	Lys	Ser	Pro	Pro 470	Pro	Gly	Phe	Asp	Ser 475	Val	Ile	Ala	Arg	Gly 480
His	Thr	Glu	Pro	Asp 485	Pro	Thr	Gln	Asp	Thr 490	Glu	Leu	Glu	Leu	Asp 495	Gly
Gln	Gln	Val	Val 500	Val	Pro	Gln	Gly	Gln 505	Pro	Val	Pro	Сув	Pro 510	Glu	Phe

Ser Ser Ser Thr Phe Ser Gln Ser Glu Tyr Leu Ile Tyr Gln Glu Ser 520 Gln Cys Arg Leu Arg Tyr Leu Leu Glu Val His Leu 535 <210> SEQ ID NO 40 <211> LENGTH: 533 <212> TYPE: PRT <213 > ORGANISM: Mus musculus <400> SEQUENCE: 40 Met Ala Pro Lys Arg Lys Ala Ser Val Gln Thr Glu Gly Ser Lys Lys Gln Arg Gln Gly Thr Glu Glu Glu Asp Ser Phe Arg Ser Thr Ala Glu Ala Leu Arg Ala Ala Pro Ala Asp Asn Arg Val Ile Arg Val Asp Pro  $35 \ \ \, 40 \ \ \, 45$ Ser Cys Pro Phe Ser Arg Asn Pro Gly Ile Gln Val His Glu Asp Tyr 50 55 60 Asp Cys Thr Leu Asn Gln Thr Asn Ile Gly Asn Asn Asn Asn Lys Phe Tyr Ile Ile Gln Leu Leu Glu Glu Gly Ser Arg Phe Phe Cys Trp Asn 90 Arg Trp Gly Arg Val Gly Glu Val Gly Gln Ser Lys Met Asn His Phe 105 Thr Cys Leu Glu Asp Ala Lys Lys Asp Phe Lys Lys Lys Phe Trp Glu Lys Thr Lys Asn Lys Trp Glu Glu Arg Asp Arg Phe Val Ala Gln Pro Asn Lys Tyr Thr Leu Ile Glu Val Gln Gly Glu Ala Glu Ser Gln Glu Ala Val Val Lys Ala Leu Ser Pro Gln Val Asp Ser Gly Pro Val Arg Thr Val Val Lys Pro Cys Ser Leu Asp Pro Ala Thr Gln Asn Leu Ile Thr Asn Ile Phe Ser Lys Glu Met Phe Lys Asn Ala Met Thr Leu Met 200 Asn Leu Asp Val Lys Lys Met Pro Leu Gly Lys Leu Thr Lys Gln Gln Ile Ala Arg Gly Phe Glu Ala Leu Glu Ala Leu Glu Glu Ala Met Lys Asn Pro Thr Gly Asp Gly Gln Ser Leu Glu Glu Leu Ser Ser Cys Phe Tyr Thr Val Ile Pro His Asn Phe Gly Arg Ser Arg Pro Pro Ile Asn Ser Pro Asp Val Leu Gln Ala Lys Lys Asp Met Leu Leu Val Leu 280 Ala Asp Ile Glu Leu Ala Gln Thr Leu Gln Ala Ala Pro Gly Glu Glu 295 Glu Glu Lys Val Glu Glu Val Pro His Pro Leu Asp Arg Asp Tyr Gln Leu Leu Arg Cys Gln Leu Gln Leu Leu Asp Ser Gly Glu Ser Glu Tyr Lys Ala Ile Gln Thr Tyr Leu Lys Gln Thr Gly Asn Ser Tyr Arg Cys

			340					345					350		
Pro	Asn	Leu 355	Arg	His	Val	Trp	Lys 360	Val	Asn	Arg	Glu	Gly 365	Glu	Gly	Asp
Arg	Phe 370	Gln	Ala	His	Ser	Lys 375	Leu	Gly	Asn	Arg	Arg 380	Leu	Leu	Trp	His
Gly 385	Thr	Asn	Val	Ala	Val 390	Val	Ala	Ala	Ile	Leu 395	Thr	Ser	Gly	Leu	Arg 400
Ile	Met	Pro	His	Ser 405	Gly	Gly	Arg	Val	Gly 410	Lys	Gly	Ile	Tyr	Phe 415	Ala
Ser	Glu	Asn	Ser 420	ГÀа	Ser	Ala	Gly	Tyr 425	Val	Thr	Thr	Met	His 430	CAa	Gly
Gly	His	Gln 435	Val	Gly	Tyr	Met	Phe 440	Leu	Gly	Glu	Val	Ala 445	Leu	Gly	Lys
Glu	His 450	His	Ile	Thr	Ile	Asp 455	Asp	Pro	Ser	Leu	Lys 460	Ser	Pro	Pro	Pro
Gly 465	Phe	Asp	Ser	Val	Ile 470	Ala	Arg	Gly	Gln	Thr 475	Glu	Pro	Asp	Pro	Ala 480
Gln	Asp	Ile	Glu	Leu 485	Glu	Leu	Asp	Gly	Gln 490	Pro	Val	Val	Val	Pro 495	Gln
Gly	Pro	Pro	Val 500	Gln	Cys	Pro	Ser	Phe 505	Lys	Ser	Ser	Ser	Phe 510	Ser	Gln
Ser	Glu	Tyr 515	Leu	Ile	Tyr	Lys	Glu 520	Ser	Gln	Сув	Arg	Leu 525	Arg	Tyr	Leu
Leu	Glu 530	Ile	His	Leu											

## We claim:

- 1. An isolated and purified nucleic acid consisting of a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of nucleotides +3 to +1715 of SEQ ID NO:1, nucleotides +242 to +1843 of SEQ ID NO:3, nucleotides +221 to +1843 of SEQ ID NO:5, nucleotides +112 to +1710 of SEQ ID NO:7, and 40 nucleotides +1 to +1584 of SEQ ID NO:9,
  - wherein the nucleic acid codes for a poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase (PARP) that has poly(ADP-ribose)-synthesizing activity and no zinc finger motifs.
- 2. An expression cassette comprising, under the genetic control of at least one regulatory nucleotide sequence, at least one nucleic acid comprising a nucleotide sequence selected
- 35 from the group consisting of nucleotides +3 to +1715 of SEQ ID NO:1, nucleotides +242 to +1843 of SEQ ID NO:3, nucleotides +221 to +1843 of SEQ ID NO:5, nucleotides +112 to +1710 of SEQ ID NO:7, and nucleotides +1 to +1584 of SEQ ID NO:9,
  - wherein the nucleic acid codes for a poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase (PARP) that has poly(ADP-ribose)-synthesizing activity and no zinc finger motifs.
  - 3. A recombinant vector comprising at least one expression cassette as claimed in claim 2.
  - **4**. A recombinant microorganism comprising at least one recombinant vector as claimed in claim **3**.

\* \* \* \* \*